BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06396 166 6

Boston Public Library
Boston, MA 02116

No. CS71.H323 1940

The History of the

Harroun Family in America

Seven Generations

:: :: ::

Descendants of

Alexander Harroun

of

Colrain, Mass.

1691-1784

:: :: ::

Compiled and Published by
Ernest B. Comstock, Dallas, Texas
1940

*C S71
.H323
1940

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Boston Public Library

https://archive.org/details/historyofharroun00coms

HARROUN DOCUMENTS and Family Records

We are here printing records and documents some of which have been preserved by members of the family from the time of Alexander Harroun.

LAND TRANSFER BY ALEXANDER HARROUN [1]JULY 12, 1759

Know all men by these presents that I, Alexander Harroun, of Colrain in ye County of Hampshire province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England Wheelright in consideration of the sum of four pounds lawful money to me in hand before the ensealing well and truly paid by David Harroun of Colrain in said County and province aforesd yeoman the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge I am fully satisfied and contented and do exonerate acquit and discharge the sd David Harroun his heirs and assigns by these presents do sell and convey and confirm unto the said David Harroun a certain track of land lying in Colrain so called lying on North river containing fifty acres bounded as follows. Beginning at a stake at the Northeast Corner thence running south eighty rods to a stake thence it runs west one hundred rods to a stake thence it runs north eighty rods thence east one hundred rods to the bounds first mentioned and is the north part of the Lot No. 38 belonging to the heirs of Elliot Harroun. To Have and to Hold the said granted Bargained premises to him the said David Harroun his heirs and Assigns forever and I the said Alexander Harroun for myself any heirs and administrator do Covenant to and with him the said David Harroun his heirs and assigns that before the ensealing hereof I am the sole owner thereof in fee of the premises and have good right and full power to confirm the same to him the said David Harroun. Furthermore I the said Alexander Harroun for myself, my

[1]We have retained original spelling and punctuation although at times incorrect.

heirs, executors and Administrators do Covenant and engage the above demised premises to him the said David Harroun his heirs and assigns against the lawful claims or demands of any person or persons whatsoever forever hereafter to warrant secure and defend by these presents in Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twelfth day of July A. D. 1759 and in the thirty-third year of His Majesties Reign.

de
Allex Harroun

Signed Sealed and Delivered
in the presence of
George Clark
James Stewart Jr.

Hampshire Deerfield Feb. 7 yr. 23-1763. The sd Alexander Harroun appeared and acknowledged the above instrument to be his act and deed before

Elijah Williams-Justo Pacis

(Original possessed by Misses Susie and Fannie Harroun of Pasedena, California.)

REVOLUTION WAR RECORDS

HARROUN-DAVID Blandford[1]. Private Capt. John Ferguson's Co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., muster roll dated 8-1-1775; enlisted 5-10-1775; service 2 months, 3 weeks, 5 days; also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in m oney dated 12-28-1775; also private Capt. Lawrence Kemp's Co., Col. Leonard's regt., enlisted 2-3-1777; discharged 4-10-1777; service 47 days at Ticonderoga; also Sergeant; Capt. Hugh McClallen's Co., Col. David Wells' regt.; engaged 9-22-1777; discharged 10-18-1777; service 1 mo ; 2 da. with Northern army including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

—Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev War.

---

[1]Blandford is the name of the place in Mass. where David Harroun enlisted.

HARROUN-JOHN Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells' Co., Col. Porter's regt; marched from home 7-9-1777 enlisted 7-10-1777; discharged 8-4-1777; service 30 days, including travel (80 miles) home; Company marched to reinforce Northern Army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga; roll sworn to at Deerfield; also, Capt. Hugh McClallen's Co. David Wells' regt.; enlisted 9-22-1777; discharged 10-1-1777; service 15 days with Northern Army, including six days (120 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

—Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. War

HERROWN - JOHN

3 White males 16 yrs. and up including heads of families.
3 White males under 16 yrs.
5 Females including heads of families

(The name Harroun, Haroun, or Harrown does not appear in the 1790 census) for Mass.

From U. S. Census of 1790 for Colrain town Mass.

HARROWD (?)-JONATHAN Capt. Daniel Gallusha's Co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Malden, 10-25-1775.

—Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. War

HARROWN-JOHN Colrain or Shelburne. Private Capt. Hugh McClallen's Co., of Minute-men. Col. Samuel William' regt. which marched 4-20-1775 in response to the alarm of 4-19-1775 from Colrain and Shelburne service 15 days; reported returned home.

—Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. War

While some of the above names are misspelled in the records, there is little doubt that they refer to David Harroun b. 1736, John Harroun b. 1737, and to Jonathan Harroun, one of the sons of David Harroun,

QUITCLAIM TO DAVID HARROUN

Know all men by these Presents That I, Adam Knox of Blanford in the County of Hampshire and Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England Husbandman have remised released and forever quitclaimed to David Harroun of Colrain the County afores'd all manner of action and Actions Faith Bells Bonds writings dues Executions Extents Controversies trespasses and demands whatsoever which by law or equity or otherwise soever I the said Adam Knox against David Harroun ever had or now have and which I my heirs executors or administrators shall or may claim challenge or demand particularly one hundred and four acres of uncultivated land lying in Dearfield Northwest Division and Fifty Acres of Land lying in Colrain second Division that neither I nor my heirs shall ever claim or demand any of said land for by reason or Coulour of any matter or cause whatsoever for ever hereafter in witness whereof. I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fourth Day of September anno Domini one thousand seven Hundred and Sixty one and in the first year of his Majesties reign.

Adam Knox

William Knox
David Harroun

APPRISAL OF JOHN HARROUN'S PROPERTY
Jan. 30, 1824

1	yoke of oxen 6 yrs. old	55
1	horse colt 2 yrs. old	35
1	horse 1 yr. old	25
1	mare 5 yrs. old	35
1	mare 10 yrs. old	20
1	yoke 2 yrs. old, steers	24
1	yoke 2 yrs. old, steers	18
1	cow	13
1	cow	12
1	cow	11
1	cow	11
2	heifers	16
1	cow	10
1	cow	11

2	cows	20
8-1	yr. old heifers	15
3-1	yr. old steers	18
7	calves, 42 sheep	67
1	mow of hay, 1 mow of wheat	70
80	bu. of oats	20
	Bricks	78
	Farming mill	15
1	wagon and plough	24
	rakes and pitchforks	.50
1	hay knife	.50
1	half bushel and old salt barrel	.50
1	yoke, 1 slay	8.75
1	crib corn	10.00
3	shotes	4.00
2	iron kettles	4.50
1	old drag	3.00
1	grind stone crank	.75
4	bee hives, 1 sap holder	12.00
2	old guns, old iron	11.00
4	old axes, 1 hand saw	3.75
3	old clevises	.75
	old irons	.62
1	double tree	.75
1	old harness	3.25
2	tubs of pork	18.00
1	vinegar barrel	.75
	sand	8.00
1	barrel of whiskey	8.50
1	sap bucket, old barrells	12.25
1	little wheel	2.00
1	lorna and harness	10.00
2	old wheels	.75
1	old wornout bed	2.00
2	hatchets	1.25
1	bin	.50
	beans	.75
	flaxseed	.56
2	old tubs	.50
1	bel	.75
1	old Scythe	.50
	tin pans	3.00
	table furniture	10.64

tubs and bowls	2.62
pots and kettles	4.50
fire utensila	5.00
cupboard and Sundry Articles	8.87
yarn	6.25
1 clock, 1 table	7 00
Wearing apparel of deceased	6.00
Widows wearing apparel	6.75
boys wearing apparel	4.00
flax in the bundle	2.50
2 bedsteds beds and beddings	36.63
1 old bedsted bed and bedding	14.00
1 old bedsted	10.75
1 old bedding	4.00
sheeting	3.00
cheeses	28.62
1 old table and stand	1.25
1 nail hammer	50
1 looking glass	.50
1 tub beef	2.00
1 bunch toe yarn	1.25
1 bunch dried apples	2.00
1 pair stilyards	.50
1 barrell salt	3.00
1 old saddle	1.50
1 old bridle	.75
1 iron bar	.87
2 shovela 1 dung fork	2.00
poultry	6.00
old candlesticks	.25
dryed beef	1.00
1 post axe	.50
11 chairs	3.00
Article of Land	517.00
	1503.58

We the subscribers do hereby certify that we have appraised the above property of John Harroun, deceased, and find the same to amount to fifteen hundred and three dollars and fifty-eight cents, this 30th day of January 1824.

Thomas Cathcart
Zebulun Jones
Nathaniel Jones

COMMONWEALTH
OF
MASSACHUSETTS.

BY HIS EXCELLENCY

JOHN HANCOCK, ESQ;

GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF IN AND OVER THE COMMONWEALTH OF

MASSACHUSETTS

To *David Harroun Gent* GREETING.

YOU BEING APPOINTED CAPTAIN OF THE SECOND COMPANY IN THE FIFTH REGIMENT OF MILITIA IN THE COUNTY OF HAMPSHIRE WHEREOF HUGH Mc CALLEN ESQ. IS COLONEL.

By Virtue of the power vested in me, I do by these Presents, (reposing Special Trust and Confidence in your loyalty, Courage and good Conduct) Commission you accordingly. You are therefore carefully and diligently to discharge the Duty of a Captain in leading, ordering and exercising said Company in arms, both Inferior Officers and Soldiers; and to keep them in good Order and Discipline and they are hereby commanded to obey you, their Captain and you yourself to observe and follow such Orders and Instructions as you shall from time to time receive from me or your Superior Officers.

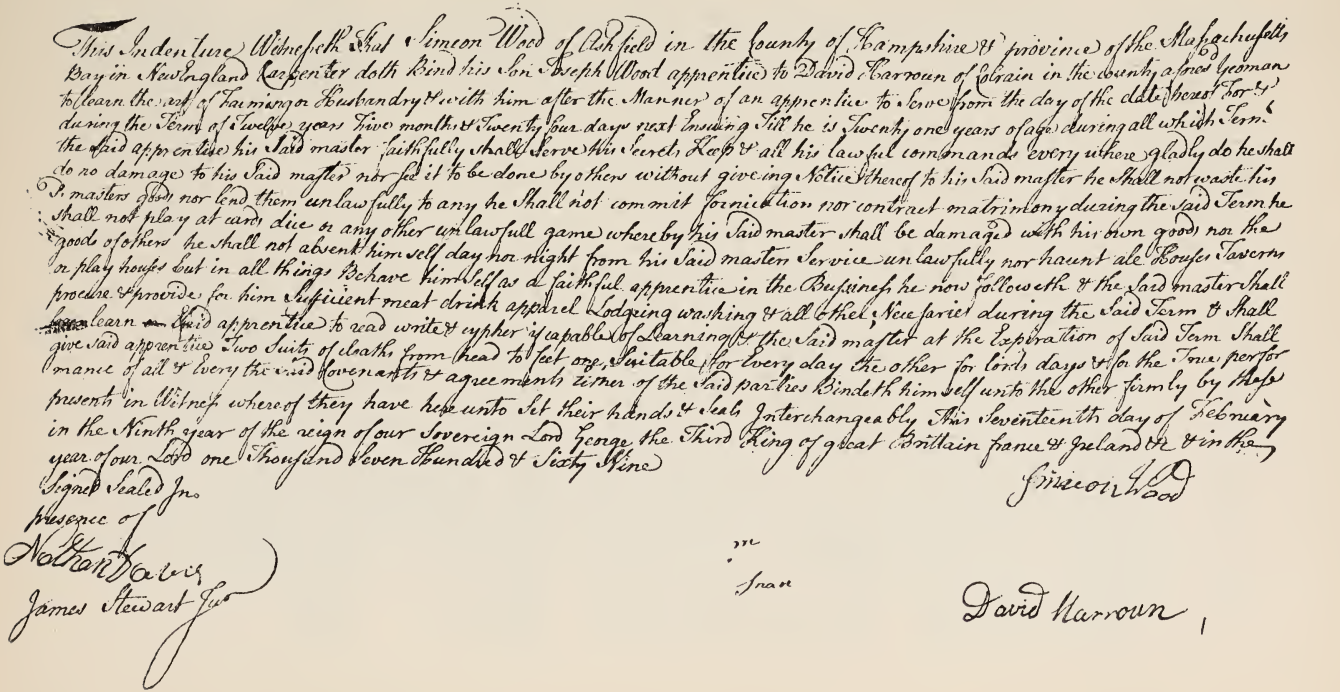
GIVEN UNDER MY HAND, AND THE SEAL OF THE SAID COMMONWEALTH, THE TWELFTH DAY OF DECEMBER IN THE YEAR OF OUR LORD, 1781 IN THE SIXTH YEAR OF THE INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

JOHN HANCOCK

HIS EXCELLENCY'S COMMAND,
JOHN AVERY, SECY.

Note: the original commission has been in the family since 1781.

DAVID HARROUN TAKES AN APPRENTICE



This Indenture Witnesseth That Simeon Wood of Ashfield in the County of Hampshire & province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England Carpenter doth Bind his Son Joseph Wood apprentice to David Harroun of Colrain in the county afresd Yeoman to learn the art of Farming or Husbandry & with him after the Manner of an apprentice to Serve from the day of the date thereof for & during the Term of Twelve years Five months & Twenty four days next Ensuing Till he is Twenty one years of age during all which Term the said apprentice his Said master faithfully shall Serve his Secrets Keep & all his lawful commands every where gladly do he shall do no damage to his Said master nor see it to be done by others without giveing Notice thereof to his Said master he Shall not waste his Ds masters goods nor lend them unlawfully to any he Shall not commit fornication nor contract matrimony during the said Term he shall not play at cards dice or any other unlawfull game whereby his Said master shall be damaged with his own goods nor the goods of others he shall not absent him self day nor night from his Said masters Service unlawfully nor haunt ale Houses Taverns or play houses but in all things Behave him Self as a faithful apprentice in the Bussiness he now followeth & the Said master Shall procure & provide for him Sufficient meat drink apparel Lodgeing washing & all other Necessaries during the Said Term & Shall learn Said apprentice to read write & cypher if capable of Learning & the Said master at the Expiration of Said Term Shall give said apprentice Two Suits of cloaths from head to feet one Suitable for every day the other for lords days & for the True performance of all & Every the said Covenants & agreements either of the Said parties Bindeth him self unto the other firmly by these presents in Witness whereof they have here unto Set their hands & Seals Interchangeably This Seventeenth day of February in the Ninth year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third King of great Brittain france & Ireland &c & in the year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred & Sixty Nine

Signed Sealed In presence of

Nathan Davis

James Stewart Jun

Simeon Wood

m

Snan

David Harroun

JOHN ANDERSON'S DEED TO DAVID HARROUN

May 23, 1770

Know all Men by these Presents,

That I John Anderson of Colrain in the County of Hampshire and province of the Massachusetts Bay New England yeoman, in consideration of forty eight pounds lawful money paid me by David Harroun of Colrain in the County and province aforesd yeoman the receipt whereof I hereby acknowledge, do hereby give, grant sell and convey unto the said David Harroun, his heirs,

Twenty five acres of land lying and being in Colrain aforesed land is a part of lot no. 63 and is butted and bounded as follows: viz Beginning at the South east corner at a stake and stones then running west one hundred forty eight rods by land belonging to the above sd David Harroun to a stake and stones, then North twenty seven rods to a stake and stones then east one hundred and fortyeight rods to a stake and stones then South twenty seven rods to bounds first mentioned.

To Have and to Hold the same to the said David Harroun his Heirs, to his and their proper Use and Behoof forever. And I do covenant with the said David Harroun his heirs and Assigns, That I am lawfully seized in Fee of the Premises that they are free of all Incumbrances, That I have good Right to sell and convey the same to the said David Harroun to hold as aforesaid, And that I will warrant and defend the same to the said David Harroun his heirs and assigns forever, against the lawful claims and demands of all persons,

As witness own Hands and Seal this twenty third day of May A. D. 1770 and in the tenth year of his Majesties Reign

Signed Sealed and Delivered
in presents of
John Anderson
William Shaver
Margaret-Anderson
John Wood
Mask

Hampshire Jan ye 24 1771

The John Anderson within Named appeared and acknowledged the within Instrument to be his free act and deed. Conn Jona Ashley Justo Pacis

Hampshire: Springfield Jan 23, 1772
Recd & Registered in Libr 10 page 566 & examd
Edwd Bynchon Reg

We have left original spelling and punctuation.

The Harrouns Come
to America

When Queen Elizabeth of England died in 1603 James VI of Scotland, a member of the Stuart family, came to the throne of England, as James I. The Stuarts ruled England for over 100 years, 1603-1714. The fact that James was a "foreigner" caused the English people to be rather critical and somewhat suspicious of all that he did. James proclaimed the doctrine of the "divine right of kings." He demanded conformity to the Church of England. He ordered a new translation of the Bible, with King James Version of the Bible as the result. During his reign, in 1618 the greatest and last of the Wars in Europe between Catholics and Protestants was begun, the fearfully destructive Thirty Years War, (1618-1648). In accordance with his plans for Scotland, he fell in with a scheme to plant Ulster, a northern province of Ireland, with Scotch and English Protestants, hoping that the nurture of such a colony in Ireland would uproot Catholicism in those parts, and supplant barbarism, thievery, and rapine with law and order. "Foot soldiers" were maintained in Ireland to aid in the promotion of the plans. A counter reformation prosecuted by Jesuit missionaries in Ireland created opposition to the Ulster plan.

Upon the death of James I in 1625, Charles I succeeded to the throne of England. Charles dissolved Parliament and levied illegal taxes in the form of forced loans. He paid his royal army with this money and forced the people to feed and house the soldiers. During this period he tried to force the Episcopal Church ritual on all inhabitants of England and Presbyterian Scotland. Thousands of Puritans came to America during this period. The people of Scotland drove the obnoxious church officers out of the country. Charles then planned to use his army to subdue the Scots.

Parliament came back into power and the army attempted to drive out all Presbyterians. A tribunal was created which tried the king as a traitor to his country and put him to death in January 1649. Cromwell ruled as a protectorate 1649-1660.

After the Restoration Irish exports of cattle excited the

alarm of English land owners who complained that English rents were lowered and Irish pasture lands furnished too much competition. Laws were accordingly enacted in 1605 and 1680 prohibiting the importation from Ireland of all cattle, sheep, swine, beef, pork, bacon, and even butter and cheese.

Detrimental to Ulster were the acts passed in 1696 which excluded Irish vessels from American trade.

In 1699 the work of exclusion continued and a law was enacted prohibiting the Irish, including the Scotch in Ulster, from exporting manufactured wool to any other country whatever. After the revolution, however, another attempt was made to colonize Ulster with Scotch citizens. To hasten this, promises were made of cheap rentals, long leases, and opportunities for economic security. Again the stream of Scotch Presbyterians began to pour into Ulster, a province of northern Ireland. By 1715, probably 50,000 Scotch families had settled in Ulster.

But the earlier promises of low rents and long leases and support of trade with other nations were forgotten. In 1717 and 1718 rents were raised. The leases were broken up. The land began to be turned over to Catholic tenants. Presbyterian ministers were forbidden to perform marriages. Trade was closed between Ulster and England, or the American colonies. Woolen manufactured goods could not be sent out of the country. The hard-working, thrifty, industrious citizenship chafed under this injustice. America was pictured to the citizens as a haven of relief. The Presbyterian pastors did much in arranging for the migration. The Rev. Robert Higginbothan of Coleraine helped make arrangements for the transfer of the families located in the province in which the Harroun family and their neighbors lived. In the seven years 1714-1720 fifty-four vessels arrived in Boston harbor from Ireland with companies of immigrants. These people were soon moved to the frontiers. The Harrouns were in Boston by 1719. In New England the frontier was pushed to where Worcester now stands. The Scotch were trained to hardships and as Indian fighters they proved to be among the best. The lands given to the Scotch-Irish was by direct grant of the General Court of Massachusetts. By 1738 the frontier was pushed back as far as Pelham and by 1740 into Colrain, fifty

miles north-west of Worcester.

Among the first settlers of Colrain, named after the town they had left in Ulster, were the following families:

The Clarks, John Sr.,and his Son, George
Morrisons
Pennells
Harrouns
(Alexander and brothers, Elliot and Jonathan.)
Hendersons
Cochranes
Hunters
Henrys
McClellans
McCowens
Taggarts
McDowells.

McClellan's Early Settlers of Colrain says:
"In June 1741 Deacon Alexander Harroun bought lots 62 and 63 in the 4th range, what is now the Roberts Farm, where he settled and where the family continued to live for nearly sixty years. In 1742, there was concerted action to protect themselves from Indians and Alexander Harroun and Andrew Smith were chosen as selectmen to devise ways and means for protection and in 1748 Deacon Harroun and others were still fighting Indians."

Family tradition says that the two brothers of Alexander Harroun, Jonathan and Elliott, were killed in the frontier battles with the Indians. According to family records, Elliott was killed in 1757.

In 1774 George Clark and David Harroun, son of Alexander were on the Committee of Correspondence to prevent mobs and riotous assemblies. George Clark was the youngest child of John Clark Senior and had married Alice Harroun, daughter of Alexander. The Clark family was as follows:

John Clark, Senior, m. Agnes Adams.
Children:
1. Jane m. William Gray
2. Matthew m. Jane Bothwell
3. Thomas
4. John m. Catherine Montgomery
5. James m. Mary Clark

6. William m. Mary Smith
7. Samuel m. Margaret Paul
8. Elizabeth m. John Stewart
9. George m. Alice, dau. of Deacon Alexander Harroun

George lived and died on the old home place.

The children of George Clark and wife Alice Harroun are as follows:

Noah b. Jan. 17, 1744
Elijah b. Feb. 24, 1745(6)
Susanna b. May 26, 1748
Eunice b. Sept. 10, 1750
Molly b. Feb. 25, 1753
Anna b. June 12, 1755
Ruth b. Oct. 12, 1757
Seth b. May 20, 1759
Hezekiah and Beulah Twins
b. Oct. 23, 1762
John b. Mar. 16, 1767

Family Letters

Two boxes of letters are extant, written by the children of John Harroun and his wife Anna Smith. One of these boxes of letters is in the possession of John Thomas Harroun, Toledo, Ohio, Route 8, a descendant of John[3] through Levi[4] and Dr. Ezra[5]. The other box of letters is in the possession of Miss Susan E. Harroun and her sister, Fannie, 940 E. Del Mar, Pasadena, Cal. We are reproducing parts of these letters.

Corfu, Genesee Co.
N. Y. 6 July 1846

Levi Harroun Esq.
Dear Sir:

Your favor of the 29th June last with one Ann dated Nov. 45 for both of which favors please accept our thanks; for good news from a far country is indeed very refreshing. Ann received a letter from Mrs. E. Brown at

the same time for which please present our thanks when you see her. Mrs. Millar and our Eldest Son, Robert have just returned from a Journey to Pa. They went with a pair of horses and buggy to carry home Caroline Harroun (dau. of brother D. Harroun) who has been sojourning with us for a year or more to our (no great) satisfaction and I think with a decent degree of improvement during her stay. They left her at Fairview with her sister Clara. Visited Uncle Elliott and brother Russell and returned by Buffalo after an absence of ten days and appear much gratified with their visit.

I have always been determined to leave this country and try my fortune in the West, but have not been able to effect much towards it yet. In selling the Nash Farm (some years since), I took in exchange 160 acres of timbered land near Grand Rapids, Mich. and have thought of going there but thoughts of an entire new farm were rather appalling. During the last spring I exchanged our tavern stand and the Strong farm of 78 acres near the old Nash place for a farm somewhat improved containing 185 acres bounded by Rock River just below the mouth of the Kishwakey on the opposite side of the River and about seven miles below Rockford Winnbago Co., Ill. There is said to be on the farm a good dwelling house, part frame and the other part logs, about 40 acres improved and a thrifty plantation of apple and peach, the latter of which produced an abundance of fruit this last season. We have nothing now to detain us but our cottage house and out buildings, five acres of land and our crops on the ground which when turned, I think I shall pay my respects to the far west. If not satisfied with Mishchigan, then to Illinois, among the Winebagoes. If I should not like them as well as I do the Creeks, then huzza for Oregon. If not satisfied then, why --- on to California. If not satisfied nor vetoed by sickness, the king of terrors, or poverty, I think I should then go to sea.

Robert Millar
Corfu
N. Y.

Colrain, Mass., Jan.8,1790

Received from John Harroun[1] the sum of ten shillings in full for all accounts that I have against his father in his lifetime and which I have against him on account.

Recd By me John Harroun
Test Hugh MClellen.

[1] John[3] Harroun b. 1769, Son of David[2].

Randolph March 26, 1824

To John Harroun
Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y.
Respected Brother:

Feeling the sense of my duty which I owe to myself and my friends in promising to write I acknowledge my error in delaying so long as I have. But waiting for an overturn in the affairs occasioned the delay, but as there has been none I can wait no longer knowing your anxiety to hear from me I attempt for the first time to address you by way of letter.

My health since I left Pembroke has been very good. My journey was very slow and tedious as it respects the going for it was very muddy. Other wise it was very cheerful for my health and vigor far exceeded my expectation. I arrived at my journeys end on the seventeenth about the middle of the day. I found that my arrival was altogether unexpected. They could hardly believe that it was I.

On the 18th. I went to Smith's wedding where I found it was good for me to be here today. There was a large concourse of people attending the wedding when I found myself in the midst of a multitude of strangers. I had like to forgotten to tell you that I found our friends all well in this place though they are not all well now. Samuel's wife on the 22nd. conceived and bore him a son. They are both doing as well as can be expected for it was a circumstance as little suspected by him as the rest of us and I'll tell you that it was a dry frolick indeed.

Cynthia wants you to draw off this New York beauty coverlet draft and write the directions for hanging the treddles and fetch it out when you come.

The boys think it not best to buy out Dave H. till fall but hire me through the summer for about ten or twelve dollars a month which I think is not the best way because I think I can earn more than that in a brick yard. Suppose, for instance, the labor I would do for them could be obtained for ten dollars a month which they say it can, and I could earn 20 a month. Half of my earnings would pay what I could earn for them. This mode I think would be most profitable.

I want you to see Maj. Boughton and see how much he will give me a month and pay the cash this fall. If he will give me 18 dollars a month it will be better than it will to stay here. That is if he will pay down.

This is not so good a place to make money as in Pembroke. I think the land is not so productive and produce never will be so high here as it will there. I would not advise you to sell the farm yet a while for there is double the chance of making money there than here and another thing, Samuel told me that if Smith had not been engaged here he never would have left Pembroke with a view of buying. I wish you would comply with my request and write immediately so that I may not be in suspense. I remain your affectionate

Brother
Russell Harroun

To John Harroun

Jan. 26, 1835 Albany, N. Y.

Amos Tyrell to Mr. & Mrs. A. S. Harroun

(Major Tyrell was member of legislature at Albany)

I had supposed that our legislators were generally indolent while here but I find I had laboured under a mistaken notion. I mean with regard to those that attend to business at all. I never was so busy in my life. I cannot get time to take the necessary exercise for my health nor even to answer my correspondents. There has been much "spouting" today in the house and we get along very slow.

Meadville, Pa. 1835

Amanda Sizer to Susan E. Harroun
Pembroke, N. Y.

Charles has been very sick. Sarah was taken down with intermittant fever and for nineteen days took no nourishment but water, gruel and crust coffee. Her fever ran for 30 days. Urbane was not expected to live till morning. Justin went to them and spent two days. He said it was truly a house of distress. Levi is calculating to go up after mother and Sarah tomorrow or next day. Justin says that John can clear five or six hundred dollars here in a short time with ease. The French are pouring in and will, I believe, eventually possess this whole land. Justin is resolved to sell his farm the first favorable opportunity. But where our lot is cast is unimportant. If we are prepared to inhabit that better country which hath foundation, it is of little consequence where we spend the remnant of our days upon earth.

Sylvania, Ohio, Apr. 8, 1838

Letter from Experience (Nash) Harroun, wife of John, to Susan E. Harroun, Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y.

I can scarcely realize the many changes that have taken place in your neighborhood since it seems hardly possible that my much loved Emaline[1] has paid the last debt and is now mouldering back to dust. I often picture her to myself as when I left her sitting up in the bed with her lovely babe sleeping at her side. There was a protracted meeting last fall held by the Presbyterians. David and Clara are engaged in the good cause. Brother Levi lives a little more than two miles from us. They are in good health. Our sister Dorcas means to be in fashion with her sisters in a few months in spite of the hard times. Clara's health is rather failing. I am happy to hear that Harry and Eliza Ann are doing so well. It gives me pain when I think that Emaline's[1] little boys will grow up and forget their Aunt Speda.[2]

[1]Samuel Harroun m. Emaline Guy. [2]"Speda," nickname for Experience.

Sylvania, O., Sept. 23,1839.

Experience Harroun, wife of John, to Mrs. Andrew S. Harroun, (Susan E.) Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y.

John was taken with the ague on the 26th of August, sudden and very severe. One fit scarcely left him before another came on. We finally succeeded Saturday in breaking it. Levi and family have been well through the summer until about two weeks ago. Dorcas was taken with a fever and has been pretty sick though she is now recovering. Deacon Harroun's family have all been sick a number of weeks. Chester and Harriet have barely escaped with life. A week ago they were all on the gain. Cousin Jane has also been sick. She has had the fever, but there are few about the village that have escaped this summer.

Justin Dewey, Pennsylvania About 1840

To his sister Mrs. Susan E. (Andrew S.) Harroun of Pembrok, N. Y.

Your first inquiry will probably be what is the state of religion. I cannot have the pleasure of stating that it flourishes as in months past, or the cry is yet heard, "What shall I do to be saved. That degree of solemnity does not appear to possess the mind of every person as heretofore. The sighs of the wounded and the songs of the redeemed are not intermingled in our meetings as they have at some of those ever-to-be-remembered seasons that you and I have witnessed.

Jan. 29, 1841 Sent Feb. 3, 1841

Amanda Sizer of Mead Twp. to Susan E. Harroun Pembroke, N. Y.

Your brother Samuel probably mentioned that his Sister Ann is no more. It is no fiction but a solemn reality. Two weeks ago this day we followed her remains to the silent grave. She had a violent cough. She seemed quite comfortable and appeared much pleased with her little daughter. Two weeks later she passed. Jacob and I watched with her that night. Almira carried the little babe to her. She looked at it and said,"dear little creature, I can't take care of you"and she said to H. "I want you to take

care of her." I have just been down to see Mother Siler. We fear that she has putrid sore throat.

May 8, 1842 Sylvania, O.

Sister Eliza arrived here one week yesterday. We have swarmed and got a little Queen Bee. We call her name Sarah Jane. It happened two weeks yesterday. Experience is not able to sit up yet. The babe seems to be healthy. My own health is poor. I am troubled with soreness in my right side and at the pit of my stomach, and shortness of breath.

March 1842, Sylvania, O.

Eliza Cole to her brother Andrew S. Harroun

I took the boat at Buffalo at nine in the morning. We reached Dunkirk about 3 in the afternoon. We had a sick time of it. Will assure you the principal part of the passengers went up on deck, but the sea was so rough we were all glad to return. We touched at Erie, Coneaught, Cleveland, Huron. Reached Detroit about 8 Friday evening, then started on the same boat about 10 for Toledo arriving there about 4 Saturday morning. I arrived at Cousin David's about 10:00 A. M. and found them all sick. Levi did not much expect I should come this spring. Mother wanted to know what Levi's babe's name is. It is Henry Eugene. The sun rises in the south here.

Eliza Cole Sylvania, O. Apr. 13, 1843

To Andrew S. Harroun at Corfu, N. Y.

I mentioned Anner's sickness in a letter to Sister Terrell a short time since. She is still convalescent. I understand that Mr. White has given up keeping John. He told Deacon H. that John would never be contented to live with them. Now, Smith, what shall I do? It is but a few short weeks since I thought I had places for all my children. John says to write to Smith and see if he will take Andrew. Levi is here full of business. He had a man framing his barn. He expects to raise it next week Saturday. He works hard, early and late.

Aug. 12, 1845 Mead Corners, Pa.

Justin Dewey to his sister Susan E. (Dewey) Harroun

You have long wondered why we can be contented in this place. The truth is we are not. The State of Society is becoming worse. The sabbath has become a day of recreation as well as business. The French Chapel is becoming a place of resort for those who wish to spend the day in parties of pleasure while our sanctuaries are much neglected. It is no uncommon thing at our raisings and other gatherings to see men from 5 or 6 nations. I sometimes hope that an avenue may be open for our departure to some other place, but if Providence has fixed this as the place of our residence, we ought to acquiesce. The Parson family have all gone to Wisconsin except Urbane.

Mead Corners 1846

S. P. Dewey to Mrs. Susan Harronn
Corfu, N. Y.

Samuel Harroun has gone to Cincinati to attend the medical lectures. He has been studying Thompsonianism this long time and will probably come out a doctor.

Pembroke, N. Y. 1850

Uncle James Harroun 2nd wife left him a year ago (1849). Two youngest children live with him. He is going to Ill., where Marie lives.

(James Harroun b. about 1785)

Mr. Millar was postmaster during Polk's administration. He was removed by Taylor under Doct Long's "reign of perfidy, perjury and lies."

1852

Anna Smith, mother of Levi, died Nov. 21, 1852. She lived with Smith's family one year.

1853 --- Pembroke, N. Y. I have two daughters married. Kate m. Dec. 1851 Darwin Long. E. Ann m. March 1852 Thatcher B. Turner. John and Andrew have lived with Thatcher since he was married. Anner has been in Attica with Aunt Catherine since last October. Mother died November 21, 1852, age 86

Pembroke June 4, 1855

Church letter granted to Andrew S. Harroun of the lst. Presbyterian Church of Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y. recommending him and his wife Susan Harron to any sister church wherever they may find it their duty to unite. Levi has married again. Harriet is with her mother's people.

Corfu Nov. 28, 1858

Letter from Amos Tyrrell to Susan E. Harroun of Naperville, Dupage Co., Ill.

We are prospered of the Lord and a temple to His name has been raised on Aunt Pattie's corner and is now in rapid process of completion under the superintendence of the prophet Levenworth. Several splendid private dwellings are now going up which adds much to the beauty and convenience of the city. Poor mother Cathcart's health has again failed her.

Anner has a little daughter, her first, born, May 14, 1858. Ann's little Charley died the same day, 6 years 5 months.

1859

We have just heard from Illinois, Sister Susan is very low with the dropsy. Uncle Edmund D. Harroun[1] d. of typhoid fever. Says Harriet is married. - (m._____Van Norman). Mother's large Bible with the family record in it, she wanted you to have. It is at Brother Tyrrel's. Sister Cole is living with her daughter Kate. Anner's little girl 15 mo. old, died. My two oldest boys are married and live in Buffalo.

Ann Miller

Sept. 19, 1859--Ann Millar writes Levi,

Long years passed that we did not know until a year ago where Brother Samuel's children were. We were surprised to have a visit from Jennie, his only daughter and her mother. They had been East and were on their way home. Emeline is a widow and lives with her daughter who is married and lives in Warren, Pa.

Guy has long been a resident in South America.

Dec. 3, 1859 Corfu, N.Y.

Ann H. Millar to Sarah Harroun

We have had a visit from brother Samuel's children. Jennie came last winter and spent five weeks with her friends. We all love her. She is much like her father. Guy came from South America in June and spent a week with us. He is a young of superior mind, we think. He was married last month and is now with his wife on their way south. Sarah Jane is here with us. We think very much of her. John's letters to Bruce gave us particular of Susan's illness and death.

Dec. 30- 1860 Maria Tyrell, Pembroke N. Y. Aunt Eliza is going west with Darwin Long who has sold his farm. Uncle Sam's widow and daughter live in Warren, Pa. Cousin Guy visited us a year ago. He lives in South America, the image of Semuel. Our family is small, grandmother, mother, James, Lottie and myself. John lives on the farm and keeps 14 cows. Sells to families in Rochester and Buffalo. James is going west this spring. He has a farm 260 acres in Black Hawk Co., Iowa.

Mar. 18, 1860 from William Tyrrell to his Uncle Levi Harroun in Lucas Co., O.

"I am the youngest of the family, now 22 yrs. Two of my brothers are at home, James and Amos. Others are married. Charlotte is at home. Jane married and is boarding in Corfu. Father's mother is still living.

Apr. 8, 1860 Pembroke. N. Y. (Ann Millar writes Levi Harroun, Sylvania, Ohio)

I suppose Marie Tyrell has told you of her father's death, -very sudden. He had dropsy of the heart. The children are old enough to care for themselves. It will not be as when our father left us.

Did I tell you that sister, Susan, was dead? Brother Smith feels very disconsolate. He has lost a good wife and he feels as though he had no home. David Harroun of Sylvania has offered Sarah's farm for sale. She has a letter from Mrs. Holloway a few weeks since, telling her the same. Sarah is at her uncle's Mr. Nash at Batavia. Mr. Printup[1] of Sylvania has helped look after Sarah's interests. He was an old friend of Sarah's[2] father. Harriet[3] is married. Does she live near home? Our sister Cole is in poor health.

[1] Andrew Printup an early Lucas Co., Ohio, pioneer

[2] Sarah, daughter of John Harroun and Experience Nash

[3] Harriet Harroun, daughter of Levi m. 1st. John Van Orman

1861--D. Long has sold his farm and thinks of going to Michigan.

E. D. Long Apr. 21, 1862 from Elgin, Kane Co., Ill. says Anner had child b. May 1861

Aug. 6, 1862 Eliza Cole made a trip to Elgin, Ill. Sarah has sold her farm.

1862 "This fighting for Union is all bosh to me. How long would a union with slavery last? Give me something better than a reunion with slavery or give me war to the Death.''

E. D. Long

Pembroke, N. Y.
Ann Millar to Levi Harroun, Lucas Co., Ohio 1862

Sarah is talking of selling her farm to an English man. She is getting ready to go to Phipps Academy in Albion, Mich., a school exclusively for young ladies. One or two terms there will fit her for teaching. I think Sarah gets $1400 or $1500 for her farm. I have sent Harriet, your daughter, a spoon, marked AH[1]. It was our mother's.

---

[1] Anna Smith Harroun, wife of John, b. 1766.

August 9, 1862 Elizabeth Cole made a trip to Elgin, Ill. Sarah has sold her farm.

Pembroke N. Y.
Feb. 28, 1863 -- from Maria Tyrrell to Levi.

Grandmother died Jan. 26, 93 yrs. old. Brother Charley's wife d. Feb. 20, dropsy, one child 4 yrs. old. Girls back at home at Uncle Millar's. Sarah will be home soon. I think she is going west to teach.

Pembroke
Aug. 12, 1863--

Sarah visited your dau. Harriet. She is now in Lansing with our youngest dau., who m. last June. Do you hear from bro. Russell? Two of Salome's boys, Charles and James are drafted. Children at our place all gone except Cytherea.

Ann Millar

1863--

"Jennie's recent marriage."

Maria Tyrrell

1864 Eliza Cole. Libbie was sick with chill and fever. John Cole lives about 80 rds. from us. I came here in Feb. 1863. Anner Kertland has 3 boys. Ann Miller has sold her farm.

Lawrence, Ill. Apr. 2, 1865. Eliza Cole. I have three of Elliott's daughters here. Alpa Yorty who lives in Ripon, Wis. and two others. The rest are all scattered. My sons Andrew and John live at Mishawaka, Ind.

Robert Millar Jr., son of Robert Millar Sr. died Dec. 5, 1865, in Buffalo. He leaves a wife and one little boy.

Sister Ann sent the Tecumseh paper with Jenny Van Norma's marriage in it. She m. 12-15-'64 A. B. Ward of Tecumseh. She is brother Samuel's daughter

---

1868

Jennie T. Norton has been here (Corfu) this winter teaching music.

Eliza Cole

Mar. 7, 1869 Eliza Cole writes from Muskegon, Mich. Ann intends to come to Lansing to live with Mary. Her husband died. Maria Terrell writes that Jennie has a divorce. She has gone home to teach music.

Sept. 11, 1870 Eliza Cole. "I am afflicted with Michigan Plague, fever and ague."

Ira W. Harroun has gone to Maumee to School Eliza Cole is planing a trip from Muskegon Michigan to Corfu, N Y. She wants to call on Jennie Ward at Tecumseh, Mich.

Anner writes her mother who is visiting at Levi Harroun's in Lucas Co., Ohio.

Aunt Saloma is failing very fast. Maria has been here since Freddie was taken sick. Charlie was out of school 3 weeks. He has had the mumps and suffered beyond endurance. Maria Tyrell Jennie Norton will be in Buffalo soon.

1874

"Jennie is still in Batavia teaching music."

"My Aunt Eliza Cole is gone."

"Cousin Sarah lives in Iowa"

Maria Tyrrell Bogue

1874

Maria Tyrrell Bogue. "Tracy Bogue, that's my husband's name. Brothers James and Amos. Now Aunt Eliza Cole is gone. Cousin Sarah lives in Iowa. Sarah m. Feb. 3, 1869, John Witwer of Cedar Rapids. He is a grocery mechant.

1879

"Jennie is teaching both vocal and instrumental music. She is in Buffalo now. She is a fine singer. My brother William's daughter is called one of the best Sopranos in the Country. She is in New York studying music."

Maria Tyrrell Bogue

March 1881. Jennie T. Norton. I whistled at the Convention The Mocking Bird.

Bloomington, Ill.
Dec. 26, 1900

Letter from Annette Dodge Warren to Harriet Harroun Clark.

I'll try to tell you all I know about our genealogy. I know that our grandfather Harroun[1] was from Hebron, New Hampshire[5], I think that the three elder children, your father,[2] my mother,[3] and Uncle Alvin[4] were born there and remembered the removal to New York State. Our grandfather had several brothers! I remember the names of three or four. They were James, Elliot, David, and another, I think, was John a doctor. Uncle David lived about four miles from our home and my father's eldest brother married one of his (Uncle David's) daughters, a cousin of my father and your mother, so that the Dodge brothers married cousins, Laura and Eliza Harroun, and then a son of this same Uncle David, also named David, married my father's only sister, Clarissa, commonly called Clara Dodge. Our grandmother was Eunice Colby for whom your sister was named.

[1]Samuel Harroun b. 1780. [2]Samuel b. Mar. 8,1805.
[3]Laura b. May 11, 1806. [4]Alvin b. Apr.10, 1808.
[5]Hebron is in Washington Co., N. Y.

The Harroun Family

1. ALEXANDER[1] HARROUN according to family records was born in or near Belfast, Ireland, in 1691. He came with his two brothers, Elliott and Jonathan, to America about 1719, in one of the ships which brought many of the Scotch-Irish Presbyterians to the New England States. The Harrouns are listed with the Scotch-Irish Immigrants to this country. Alexander's wife was Catherine _____, born 1701, d. July 27, 1767 ae. 66. Alexander did not die till Dec. 20, 1784 ae 93 yrs. The residence of the Harrouns in Ireland was Coleraine, while in Massachusetts they settled north of Wooster about 80 miles, calling the district Colrain in honor of the Ireland Province.

Mc Clellan's book, "Early Settlers of Colrain" mentions Alexander Harroun as one of the early settlers as follows:

"In June 1741, Deacon Alexander bought lots 62 and 63 in the 4th range, what is now the Roberts Farm, where he settled and where the family continued to live for nearly sixty years.

"In 1742 concerted action to protect from Indians was made by the settlers. Alexander Harroun was one of these. He with Andrew Smith was chosen as selectman. They were clear-headed old Scotchmen.

"In Boston records of the French and Indian wars in 1747 under Lieut. Severance's command of Northfield, we find Alexander Harroun listed. In 1748 Deacon Harroun was still fighting Indians."

Children of Alexander[1] Harroun and wife:

2. ALICE[2] b. ab. 1724, m. George Clark the son of John Clark. George d. Aug. 29, 1792 in 71st. year. He left a widow and numerous offspring.

3. JOHN[2] b. 1737, d. Oct. 18, 1819 in 82nd year, m. Martha Henry b. 1737. She d. Nov. 20, 1818 81 st. yr. Schagticoke Dutch Reform Church and Rev. War Records.

4. DAVID[2] b. 1736 d. May 7, 1787 in 53rd. year. He m. Elizabeth Anderson b. Dec. 23, 1741 d. Sept. 16, 1823. He was given a Captain's Commission in the Revolutionary War, the original commission is still in the possession of members of the family.

5. JONATHAN[2] The facts about the life of Jonathan are obscure. We know that he had a Revolutionary War record.

6 HANNAH[2] b. ab. 1838. She m. Daniel Ward about 1758. [History of Buckland by Kellogg.]

2. ALICE[2] Harroun (Alexander[1]) b. about 1724 near Boston. She m. George Clark's son of John Clark ab. 1742.

Children:

7. NOAH b. Jan. 17, 1744
8. ELIJAH b. Feb. 24, 1746
9. SUSANA b. May 27, 1748
10. EUNICE b. Sept. 10, 1750
11. MOLLY b. Feb. 25, 1753
12. ANNA b. June 12, 1755
13. RUTH b. Oct, 12, 1757
14. SETH b. May 20, 1759
15. HEZEKIAH Twin of Beulah
16. BEULAH b. Oct. 23, 1762
17. JOHN b. Mar. 16, 1767

The descendants of Alice Harroun and George Clark are quite numerous and are quite well scattered through-out the United States.

3. JOHN[2] HARROUN (Alexander[1]) b. 1737 d. Oct. 18, 1819 in 82nd year of his age. He m. Martha Henry b. 1737. She d. Nov. 20, 1818 in her 81st year. They moved to Washington County, N.Y. where they joined the Schagticoke Dutch Reform Church. Several indentures signed by John are now owned by a descendant, Frank Harroun, of Spencerport, N.Y. Nov.

2. 1784 an indenture was signed between Frederick Van Cortland of Lower Yonkers and John Harroun of Hosack in County of Albany. In 1802 an indenture was signed by John from the town of Cambridge in the County of Washington, N.Y. John's will was probated Mar. 9, 1820 at Salem, in County of Washington, N.Y. In his will he mentions Catherine, wife of Caleb Sweet, son John, dau.-in-law, Amy, relict of son, Ellet and son Oliver. John was in the Revolutionary War. Children:

18. MARY[3] b. Jan. 1, 1759

19. ELLIOTT[3] b. Oct. 17, 1761 as shown in Colrain, Mass. vital records. The family record owned by Frank M. Harroun gives Oct. 18, 1762. He died prior to 1820. m. Amy Sprague b. 1761, The Sprague genealogy by W.V. Sprague (1913), p. 209 gives Amy's birth as Apr. 18, 1765. About 12 children were born to them. Res. Washington Co., N.Y., and Onondaga Co., N.Y.

20. OLIVER[3] Harroun b. Dec. 13, 1763 d. Nov. 6, 1827. m. Molly McCullock.

21. JOHN[3] b. Sept. 9, 1779 m. Elizabeth_____. moved to Onondaga Co., near Syracuse.

22. MARTHA[3] b. Aug. 16, 1781 m. ab. 1805 Samuel Fowler

23. CATHERINE[3] m. Caleb Sweet.

4. DAVID[2] HARROUN (Alexander[1]) b. 1736. d. May 7, 1789 in the 53rd year. He married Elizabeth Anderson who was b. Dec. 23, 1741, d. Sept. 16, 1823. David Harroun in 1774 was on the committee of Correspondence with his brother - in - law, George Clark to prevent mobs and riotous assemblies. David Harroun fought in the Revolutionary War. The records are shown elsewhere in this volume and the Captain's commission signed by John Hancock is produced in full. David Harroun was also in the battle with the Shayites in their uprising in western Massachusetts in 1886-7. In History of Greenfield Vol. I, p. 266, David Harroun is mentioned as follows:

"When Chaloner was disabled by losing his arms, the swab was also blown away and destroyed. Nothing daunted by this dreadful disaster, Deacon David Harroun of Colrain immediately took his place and thrust his mitten into the cannon, the length of his arm and thus supplied the place of the lost swab, exclaiming at the same time, "Never mind boys, they haven't killed us all yet." David died shortly after this in the fifty-third year of his age.

Children:

24. JOHN[3] b. Apr. 5, 1769 d. Nov. 30, 1823 m. Anna Smith, May 31, 1792 at Shelburne, Mass. She d. Nov. 21, 1852. Res. Pembroke, Genesee Co., N.Y.

25. DAVID[3] b. Apr. 8, 1771 in Colrain, Mass. He settled in Hebron, Washington County, N.Y. He died at the age of 86 on August 5, 1857. He m, Mar. 22, 1796 Margery Wilder. She was b. Oct. 20, 1774 dau. of Joshua Wilder, (Nathaniel,) and d. Apr. 13, 1868. Res. Corfu, N.Y.

26. JONATHAN[3] b. 1774 d. 1833. We do not have descendants listed for Jonathan.

27. ELLIOTT[3] b. ab. 1775, d. ab. 1742 m. 1st Hulda Gale dau. of Paul and Hulda Holman Gale. She d. Dec. 27, 1811. He m. 2nd Lucinda Hastings, dau. of Solomon Hastings and Lucinda White. She was b. June 9, 1793 and d. 1854. Elliott's full name was Joseph Elliott Harroun.

28. ELIZABETH[3] b. 1778 d. Oct. 4, 1821

29. SAMUEL[3] b. Dec. 6, 1780 d. after 1850 m. 1st Eunice Colby b. Dec. 23, 1783 d. Aug. 21, 1821. He m. 2nd Martha Taft May 11, 1822. She was b. Sept. 27, 1805 d. Mar. 2, 1843. buried Pembroke, N.Y.

30. SARAH[3]

31. RHODA[3]

32. SUSAN[3]

33. MARGARET[3]

34. JAMES[3] b. ab. 1785

6. HANNAH[2] HARROUN (Alexander) b. ab. 1758 m. at Colrain to Daniel[5] Ward (John[4] William[3] John[2] William[1]) about 1738. Daniel was a soldier in the

French and Indian War of 1755-60 being stationed at Colrain. He went to Buckland to live. Children:

35. CATHERINE[3] b. ab, 1759 m. Joel Gillis.

36. JOHN[3] b. Mar. 21, 1760 in Colrain. m. 1st Rachel Spinney, 2nd Lois Cranston. 9 children.

37. ALEXANDER[3] b. Colrain. 7 children

38. ELIJAH[3] m. Lydia Flower, Chagrin, O.

39. TIRZA[3] m. Joseph Drake, d. at Antwerp, N.Y.

40. MOSES[3] m. Thankful C. Lyon, moved to Virginia

41. MABEL[3] m. Oct. 16, 1799 Enoch Dole. She d. in Shelburne, Mass.

19. ELLIOTT[3] HARROUN (3 John[2]) was b. Oct. 18, 1762 according to the family records in possession of F. M. Harroun of Spencerport. According to the vital records of Colrain births on record in New England Historical and Gen. Soc., the date Oct. 17, 1761 is used and is probably correct. He died prior to 1820 for in that year the will of John mentions "Amy, relict of my son, Ellet." The spelling of the name Elliott was often contracted into Ellet by members of the family although the Bible record shows Elliott. The names of the children of Elliott are photostatic copies of the Bible record in the possession of F. M. Harroun of Spencerport. The record came from Mrs. Mary Brown, 319 W. Wesley St. (1911) Jackson, Mich., the dau. of Sarah Harroun, b. Mar. 8, 1800. In 1911, N. Dean Harroun wrote a letter from his home 902 Mich. Ave., Albion, Mich., sending the record. He was the son of Denison[5] (John[4] Elliott[3] John[2]). Elliott m. Amy Sprague. The Sprague genealogy by W. V. Sprague (1913) p. 209, gives the birth of Amy Sprague as Apr. 18, 1765. The family resided in Washington County, N. Y. until about 1805 when they moved to Onondaga Co., N. Y. and settled near Syracuse.

County, N. Y., and settled near Syracuse. children:

42. RACHEL[4] b. Sept. 12, 1789
43. ALEXANDER[4] b. Oct. 6, 1787 m. Susan Balch res. Syracuse, N.M. Raised a family of Methodist Ministers.
44. EXPERIENCE[4] Jan. 10, 1790
45. SOLOMON[4] Sept. 1792
46. JOHN[4] May 15, 1794 m. Elizabeth Smith 1800-1885 and settled at Albion, Mich. in 1836.
47. HIRAM[4] } Aug. 10, 1797
48. SYLVESTER[4] }
49. SARAH[4] Mar. 8, 1800 went to Albion, Mich. Her dau. was Mrs. Mary Brown of Jackson, Mich.
50. DAVID[4]
51. AMY[4]
52. OLIVER[4]
53. ELLIOTT[4]

20. OLIVER[3] HARROUN (3 John) b. Dec. 13, 1763. He m. Mary McCullock 1786. Mary was usually called Molly who was b. Sept. 25, 1764 and died Oct. 10, 1845 at the age of 81. Oliver d. Nov. 6, 1827 at the age of 64 yrs. He resided near Schagticoke, North of Albany. His father had married Martha Henry and "Martha" and John were christened in the Dutch Reform Church at that place, several miles north of Albany. Apparently Oliver and wife Molly also belonged to that church for on Oct. 28, 1792 they registered Anna who was four years old as being born May 9, 1788 and Salla who was two years old as being born Aug. 19, 1790. (N. Y. Gen. and Hist. Mag. 1932 p. 197.)

The family Bible containing the records of this line has been carefully preserved by the descendants of Oliver. For years it was kept by Ira D. Harroun of Spencerport and now by his son Frank M. Harroun, Union St., Spencerport, N. Y. Among the papers in the possession of Frank Harroun, is the will of John Harroun, administered at Salem, County of Washington, March 9, 1820 in town of White Creek. In the will he mentions Catherine wife of Caleb Sweet, sons

Oliver and John, dau.-in-law, Amy, "relict of my so Ellet Harroun."

Mr. Frank M. Harroun also has an Indenture dated Nov. 23, 1802, which deals with a land transaction. John was from town of Cambridge in County of Washington in N.Y. The witnesses were Andrew Henry and Rachel Henry, presumably relatives of John's wife, Martha. Another Indenture dated Nov. 2, 1784 bears the names of John Harroun of Hosack, in County of Albany and pertains to land at Hosack.

Oliver's will of White Creek, County of Washington, mentions wife Molly, daughter, Delia Melissa, son Oliver, son George, Anna Day, Sally Day, Martha Van Veghten and Mary Wells. Will administered in 1827.

Children of Oliver and Molly McCullock:

54. ANNA[4] b. May 9, 1788 d. Aug. 24, 1845 age 57 yrs. m. _____ Day.

55. SALLY[4] b. Aug. 19, 1790 d. June 18, 1856 in 66th yr. m. _____ Day.

56. MARTHA[4] b. June 14, 1793 d. Nov. 10, 1848 age 55 yrs. m. Oliver Van Veghten who d. Aug. 1871.

57. JESSE[4] b. Oct. 22, 1795 d. Feb. 23, 1882, age 86 yrs. 4 mo. 1 da. m. "Orinda" Clarinda b. 1797, d . Greenville, Mich. Aug. 3, 1879.

58. ISSAC[4] b. Mar. 2, 1798, d. in Sioux City, Iowa Mar. 19, 1886 age 88 yrs. 17 da. m. Fanny Keith b. Feb. 24, 1802 d. Feb. 26, 1878. He m. Apr. 8, 1823.

59. GEORGE[4] b. Aug. 9, 1800 d. Dec. 3, 1844. m. 1st Cena Jones. 2nd Julia Hicks.

60. MARY[4] b. Sept. 27, 1802 d. June 26, 1880 at Rochester age 78 years. m. 1st George H. Wells. m. 2nd _____ Buell. George Wells, Jr. d. Dec. 18, 1841 age 18 years.

61. OLIVER[4] b. Apr. 16, 1805 d. Apr. 20, 1890 in Ogden, N. Y. age 85 yrs. m. Jane C. Day, Oct. 23, 1836. She was b. June 22, 1816 d. Apr. 16, 1883 in Ogden, Monroe Co., N.Y.

62. ADELIA MELISSA[4] b. Mar. 14. 1809 m. James S. Webber, Mar. 10, 1846 b. Apr. 17, 1800 in Belfast, Maine.

d. in E. Saginaw, Mich., July 9, 1882.

The Harroun Bible contains the following facts besides those listed above:

Elephalet Day d. June 28, 1859.
Mary Ann Day Hodges b. July 22, 1811 d. Aug. 12, 1877.
Mary, wife of Elephalet Hodges, d. Oct. 9, 1877 was confined to her bed 14 yrs. 7 mo.
Welthy Day Gridley d. July 7, 1864
Mary Groesbeck, dau. of Martha Harroun, d. May 23.
Oliver Van Veghten d. Aug. 1871, son of Martha Harroun His wife d. 1877.

21. JOHN[3] Harroun (John[2], Alexander[1]) b. Sept. 9, 1779. Resided in Washington County. N. Y. and moved with his brother Elliott to Onondaga County about 1805. He married Elizabeth _____. We have been able to locate the family Bible records for Elliott b. 1761 and for Oliver b. 1763, but have not been so fortunate concerning John. The United Census shows the family in 1810 under his name. In 1820 the family is given with his wife Elizabeth as the family head.

1810 Census	1820 Census
Onondaga Co. p. 493	Onondaga Co. p. 254
John Harroun	Elizabeth Harroun
2 m under 10	4 m 10-16
2 m 10-16	1 m 16-26
2 m 16-26	1 f 10-16
1 m 26-45	1 f 45 or over
2 f under 10	
1 f 10-16	
1 f 26-45	

Of the children of John and Elizabeth we are reasonably certain of but two names.

63. HIRAM F.[4] Harroun b. 1804, m. Christine _____
64. JAMES[4] Harroun b. 1808, m. Sylvia Wilcox.

22. MARTHA[3] (John[2] Alexander[1]) b. Aug. 16, 1781 m. Samuel Fowler. (Dutch Reform Church shows in Records that John and Martha Henry registered birth of Martha and John no. 1781 no. 1698 and Oliver and Molly registered Anna and Salla Oct. 28, 1792, as 4

and 2 years of age. Birth reg. No. 2715.)

Children:

65. Norma Fowler of Cambridge, N. Y. b. May 21, 1808. d. Nov. 10, 1881. m. Sept. 25, 1834. Mary Magdalane Pruyn. They had 5 children. Mary M. Pruyn was b. Mar. 12, 1813 and d. Aug. 2, 1879. [N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Mag. Vol. 14, 1883 p. 103]

24, JOHN[3] Harroun (4 David[2]) b. Apr. 5, 1769, m. May 31, 1792 at Shelburne, Mass., Anna Smith. Both were from Colrain, Mass. He d. Nov. 30, 1823 in his 54th yr. Anna was born Nov. 13, 1766 and d. Nov. 21, 1852 age 86 yrs. They had nine children all of whom grew to maturity. The family from 1835 to 1870 migrated to various points in the west and their descendants are now so widely scattered and have lost contact with each other for so long that to get information about them is very difficult.

John Harroun was a farmer. The inventory of his farm equipment was made Jan. 30, 1824, shortly after his death in Genesee Co., N. Y. The inventory is published in this volume, pp. 4-6. The old family Bible owned by John was given to his daughter, Saloma, who married Maj. Amos Tyrrell. It is now (1940) owned by a grand-daughter of Saloma, Mrs. C. W. Carrier of Corfu, N. Y. She has copied for us the information contained in it.

John's children for fifty years carried on a correspondence with one another. Two stacks of these old letters have been found, one owned by 426 John[6] Harroun (200 Ezra[5],) and the other stack owned by 368 Susan E.[6] and 369 Fannie[6] Harroun (169 John[5]). Portions of these letters are found in this volume pp. 13-26. These letters have given us quite an intimate knowledge of the family.

John gave to his son, Andrew Smith Harroun, the Rev. War Captain's Commission given to his father,

David Harroun, by John Hancock. It is still in the possession of members of the family.

Children:

66. DAVID[4] b. Sept. 12, 1792. 1812 War veteran. d. 1840. Res. near Meadville, Pa. Went there with brothers.

67. ANDREW SMITH[4] b. Nov. 5, 1793; d. Feb. 28, 1881. m. Mar. 18, 1824 to Susan C. Dewey. Res. Sycamore, Ill. She d. Oct. 20, 1859.

68. JOHN[4] b. Sept. 30, 1795; d. Dec. 28, 1842. m. Experience Nash Sept. 22, 1836. Res. Sylvania, O. She d. Oct. 1848.

69. SALOMA[4] b. Aug. 14, 1797; d. 1875. m. Major Amos Tyrrell. Res. Corfu, N. Y. He was a member of the state legislature.

70. SAMUEL[4] b. June 26, 1799, d. June 30, 1833. m. Emeline Guy, second daughter of Jacob Guy, of Guy Mills, Pa. Res. Meadville, Penn.

71. RUSSELL[4] b. Nov. 27, 1801; d. Aug. 27, 1886. m. 1st Elvira Sizer, 2nd Mrs. Sophria (Whipple) Wood. Res. Meadville, Pa. He d. at Mason City, Iowa.

72. ELIZA[4] b. Sept. 25, 1805. m. Isaac Cole. She d. 1874. m. Isaac Cole 3rd at Berlin, Vt., Apr. 19, 1827. He was b. at Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y. May 8, 1802. [Kool genealogy by Rev. David Cole. p. 220.]

73. ANN[4] b. Apr. 4, 1803. d. Feb. 2, 1872 age 69. m. Robert Millar who d. Sept. 5, 1868. Res. Corfu, N. Y.

74. LEVI[4] b. Mar. 15. 1808, d. 1887. in Lucas County, Ohio. m. 1st Dorcas Hollister. 2nd Amanda Wolfinger. Res. Richfield Twp., Lucas Co., Ohio. Teacher and farmer.

25. DAVID[3] Harroun (4 David[2]) b. Brattleboro, Vt., Apr. 8, 1771 d. Aug. 4, 1857 age 86. m. Mar. 22, 1796 to Marjorie Wilder. Settled first in Hebron, Washington Co., N. Y. Marjorie Wilder b. Oct. 20, 1774, dau. of Joshua[5] Wilder (Joshua[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) Scotch settlers, and Margery Dunster d. Apr. 13, 1868 age 94 yrs. (Tombstone in Corfu, N, Y.) About 1819 they settled in Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y. Children:

75. LEVI[4] McGee b. June 10, 1797 d. Sept. 1884 age 87 at Corfu, N. Y. m. Lydia Otis.

76. DAVID[4] b. Dec. 24, 1798; d. May 30, 1868 age 70. Res. Sylvania, Ohio. m. Clarissa Dodge Nov. 1823. She was b. 1804; d. 1888.

77. ELIZA[4] b. Oct. 30, 1800. m. a Mr. Dodge, son of Josiah Dodge of Pembroke, N. Y.

78. NANCY[4] b. July 10, 1802; d. Sept. 12, 1856 age 54. She m. _____ Buell. Daughter Irene m. Charles Tyrrell, son of Maj. Amos Tyrrell.

79. WILDER[4] b. July 30, 1804; d. 1884 age 80. m. 1. Nancy Herrick, 2. Eliza Jane Wilcox, 3. Sarah Hoover Wooden who d. 1883. Estate sold May 25, 1883. Res. Delaware Co., Ohio.

80. MARIA[4] b. Oct. 29, 1806; d. Oct. 6, 1888. m. Thos. Cathcart, Jr. b. Apr. 23, 1800; d. Aug. 27, 1862. Res. Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y. Her dau., Jennie, m. Charles Lincoln of Bethany, N. Y.

81. JANE[4] b. Oct. 8, 1809; d. Aug. 1, 1848 age 38. m. Mr. Lee.

82. JAMES A.[4] b. Jan. 3, 1812; d. 1893 age 81. m. Harriett Crawford. Res. Corfu, N. Y.

83. HARRIETT[4] b. Aug. 24, 1814; d. Aug. 7, 1833 age 18.

84. SARAH ANN[4] b. Nov. 12, 1817: d. Apr. 18, 1835 age 17.

85. EMILY[4] b. Feb. 4, 1821; d. Oct. 1, 1890 age 69 yrs. 6 mo. 27 da. She m. Mr. Jay Buell in 1848 and moved to Mich. Mr. Buell d. by accident in 1876. Mrs. Buell went to Iowa in 1885 to live with daughters, Mrs. M. E. Smith and Mrs. A. J. Smith of Littleton, Iowa. Her son, Franklin Buell, lived in Gaylord, Mich. (Clipping from Littleton, Iowa, newspaper.)

26. JONATHAN[3] Harroun (4 David[2]) b. July 1774. d. Feb. 16, 1833.

We believe that there are descendants, but to date we have not been able to locate them. Members of the family speak of Jonathan as being a doctor.

27. ELLIOTT[3] Harroun (4 David[2]) had been given the full name of Joseph Elliott Harroun. He was born about 1776. We do not find his birth listed in early

Colrain vital records. He married (1) Hulda Gale, dau. of Paul and Hulda (Holman) Gale. She died Dec. 27, 1811. (Record found in an old account book of Paul Gale (1758-1825).[1] He married (2) Lucinda Hastings who was born in Charlemont, Mass. June 9, 1793. Lucinda Hastings' ancestry is as follows:[2]

John[1] White Immigrant 1638. m. Joane _____. He d.1673.

Josiah[2] White b. June 4, 1643. m. (1) Mary Lewis - no ch. m. (2) Mary Rice, Nov. 28, 1678.

Josiah[3] White, Jr. b. Sept. 16, 1682. m. Abigail Whitcomb.

Joseph[4] White b. Nov. 1, 1719. m. Patience Ball.

Josiah[5] White b. Mar. 13, 1749. m. Parnee Brooks.

Lucinda[6] White b. Mar. 19, 1772. m. June 15, 1787.

Solomon Hastings b. Oct. 19, 1766. They lived in Charlemont where he served in the Revolution as private in Capt. Caleb Chapin's Co. They moved to Genesee Co., N. Y. where he died May 29, 1828. She d. Dec. 3, 1853. They had 13 children. Lucinda was the third child. She married Joseph Elliott Harroun.

Mr. Harroun was a Captain in the War of 1812. The family resided at Meadville, Pa. He died about 1842 and she died in 1854.

Children by First Wife, Hulda Gale

86. ALBAN[4] Harroun b. 1811. m. Oct. 29, 1839 to Nancy Churchill. He was a carpenter. Res. Rosendale and Sparta, Wis. d. Apr. 23, 1889.

87. ALPA[4] b. 1811, twin of Alban. She m. Levi Yorty, and in 1865 was living in Ripon, Wis.

88. AMANDA[4]

89. OCTAVE LUCINDA[4] died young. She was called "Lucinda" by members of the family.

---

[1] Information given in 1912 by Mrs. Dorcas A .Uhl, 1248 Maple St., Carthage, Mo.

[2] Genealogy of the Descendants of John White of Wenham and Lancaster, Mass. 1638-1900 2 Vol. by Almira Larkin White. Chase Bros. Printers, Haverhill, Mass., 1900.

Children by Second Wife, Lucinda Hastings

90. HULDA[4] b. Meadville, Pa. 1813. m. Rezin Nelson. d. 1886 age 73 yrs. Ch. [Nelson] Rezin, Charles, Eliza, Alice, and Frank.

91. HASTINGS[4] b. 1814; d. 1882.m. (1) Harriett Skeeles. (2) Chloe Fisher. His full name was Solomon Hastings Harroun. Chloe Fisher was b. 1819; d. 1896. They moved from Pa. to Wisconsin and Minnesota. Children: Lydia, Sarah, Almira, Harriett, Francis, Octavia, Winfield Scott, Duane, and Fannie May.

92. DAVID H.[4] b. 1817. m. S. Abigail Skeeles of Crawford Co., Pa. He d. 1871. She d. in Westfield, N. Y. Apr. 1906. Res. on a farm in Crawford Co., Pa. Eight children.

93. ANSEL H.[4] b. 1818. m. Delilah H. Crosby. They lived in Mason City, Iowa, where she died. He d. 1895. Children: Frederick, Linnaeus, and Minnie.

94. ADELINE[4] b. 1823. m. Gaylord Hurlbert. She d. 1864. Children: Clinton, Andrew, Dora who d. age about 20.

95. ELIZA[4] b. at Meadville, Pa. 1824. m. Dwight Hall. d. 1894. Children: (Hall) Ida, Ella Regina, Jennie, William, Frank, Carrie, Alexander, and Grace.

96. JOSEPH ELLIOTT[4] b. Aug. 27, 1827. He m. at Aledo, Ill., Mar. 27, 1855 Margaret A. Willetts. He was State Supt. of Public Instruction in Idaho 1890.

97. CAROLINE[4] b. at Meadville, Pa. Sept. 16. 1833. m. (1) Apr. 20, 1853 Jacob Yerty. Res. Chicago, Ill. He d. July 1856. She m. (2) Isaac N. Bassett, b. Sept. 8, 1825 near Quincy, Ky. He was a prominent lawyer of Aledo, Ill. Several children.

98. MARIA[4] b. at Meadville, Pa. 1835. She m. John T. Morgan, a lawyer of Monmouth, Ill. He moved to Idaho and became Chief Justice of Idaho Territory. Several children.

99. PARNEE[4] b. at Meadville, Pa. in 1838. She m. Penrose Speakman and had Hubert, Fannie, and Therna. Res. Monmouth, Ill.

100. JOHN W.[4] b. at Meadville, Pa. in 1842. m. Feb. 5, 1869 Anna Terry b. in Chester Co., Pa. Sept. 10, 1846. They lived in Millersburg, Ill. where he died Dec. 27, 1878. Farmer, Civil War veteran.

29. SAMUEL[3] Harroun (4 David[2]) He was b. Dec. 6, 1780 and d. after 1850. 1st he m. Eunice Colby, June

10, 1803. She was b. Dec. 23, 1783 and d. Aug. 21, 1821. 2nd he m. Martha Taft, May 11, 1822. She was b. Sept. 27, 1805 and died March 2, 1843. Buried in the old Pembroke Cemetery. Children:

By First Marriage

101. SAMUEL[4] Jr. b. Mar. 8, 1805 in Pembroke, N. Y. m. Marie Sizer. Physician. Res. Wisconsin.

102. LAURA[4] b. May 11, 1806. m. Mr. Dodge and had Antoinette Dodge who m. Mr. Warren, Bloomington, Ill.

103. ALVIN[4] b. April 10, 1808. m. Lydia Williams. She was b. 1811. Res. Pembroke, N. Y.

104. CHARLES[4] b. Mar. 24, 1810, Pembroke, N. Y. and d. Jan. 31, 1892. m. Marinda Cone Jan. 18, 1835. She was b. Dec. 26, 1818 and d. Jan. 16, 1898. Res. Pembroke, N. Y.

105. MARY[4] b. Dec. 17, 1811.

106. LUCINDA[4] b. Jan. 27, 1814.

107. DANIEL[4] b. Feb. 16, 1815.

108. RHODA[4] b. Feb. 22, 1817 and d. Oct. 28,

109. HORACE[4] b. Sept. 12, 1818. In Genesee County till after 1845. Went to Florida and died there. He had one son ~~Horace Jr. who d. young.~~ See Index to deeds Vol. 71 p. 3 Batavia, N. Y., for land transaction.

By Second Marriage

110. JOHN C.[4] b Feb. 28, 1824.; d. Aug. 8, 1888. Res. Odin, Ill. Gravestone inscription sent us by Mrs. Alva Harroun.

111. DEWITT C.[4] b. Oct. 20, 1825. died young.

112. EUNICE ALMIRA[4] b. Jan. 28, 1828. died young.

113. MARIAN C.[4] b. Mar. 15, 1780. in Pembroke. m. Apr. 5, 1851 David Cole who was b. 1810. She was his 2nd wife (Kool Genealogy by Rev. David Cole p. 222.)

114. BENJ. F.[4] b. Feb. 4, 1832.

115. MERRIT T. H.[4] b. July 5, 1834; d. Aug. 17, 1835.

116. OSCAR W[4], b. Jan. 11, 1838.

117. MARTHA[4] b. Apr. 11, 1840

34. JAMES[3] Harroun (4 David[2]) was b. about 1783. He resided in Pembroke Genesee County, N. Y. We are able to get little information about descendants.

109. Horace (See page 169.)

114. Benjamin F. (See page 166.)

The 1830 Census of Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y. gives the following:

Family of James Harroun

1 male under 5 yrs.
2 m. 10-16 yrs.
1 m. 40-50 yrs.
2 f. 5-10 yrs.
2 f. 15-20 yrs.
1 f. 30-40 yrs.

A letter written in 1850 by one of his nieces says, "Uncle James' 2nd wife left him a year ago. He is going to Illinois where Marie lives." We should like to know the names of James Harroun's children and descendants. We are told that one of his sons was Jonathan, b. 1825, and that another was David, b. 1814. We haven't been able to verify this, but we do find a record of Jonathan at Batavia, N. Y. In 1850 he recorded a deed. In 1870 he sold land to J. F. Lincoln. He made his will in 1871 and it was executed in 1875. In his will Jonathan mentions "daughter, Genevieve; wife, Maria Nooning, and son HOMER D.[4] Harroun." We believe that three of James' children were:

117a. DAVID[4] b. 1814
117b. JONATHAN 1825-1875. Res. Genesee Co. N. Y.
117c. MARIE who moved to Illinois.

In 1860 one of his nieces from Genesee County wrote, "Uncle James Harroun has had a sore on one of his limbs. He was here last winter."

43. ALEXANDER[4] Harroun (19 Elliott[3]) b. Oct. 6, 1787. He lived in Washington County, N. Y. with his parents until about 1805 when they moved to Onondaga County near Syracuse. He married Susan Balch and had twelve children, six sons and six daughters. Two or three of the daughters died young. The parents

gave the children a careful religious training and five of the six became Methodist Ministers.

Susan Balch was the daughter of John and Lucy (Bowen) Balch and was b. Feb. 3, 1786. The genealogy of the Balch Families in American by Galusha B. Balch, M. D. of Yonkers, N. Y., published 1897 by Eben Putnam of Salem, Mass., gives the following regarding the family to which Susan and Calista belonged:

John Balch was b. Sept. 2, 1759 and died at Marcellus, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1845 and was buried at Amber, N. Y. He m. Apr. 6, 1785, to Miss Lucy, dau. of William Bowen of Lebanon, Ct. She was b. July 20, 1761 and d. at Marcellus, Nov. 10, 1849. Their ten children were all born in Connecticut.

1. SUSAN BALCH b. Feb. 3, 1786. m. ALEXANDER Harroun. Res, Onondaga, N. Y.
2. Anna b. Oct. 4, 1787.
3. Eunice b. July 17, 1789.
4. Lucy b. Nov. 20, 1791; d. 1861 at Norvell, Mich.
5. John b. Dec. 20, 1783; d. Oct. 10, 1868 Norvell, Mich.
6. Ira b. May 20, 1796; d. Aug. 29, 1861, Sodus, N. Y.
7. Lydia b. Aug. 3, 1799, d. unmarried.
8. CALISTA b. Aug. 12, 1801; m. SYLVESTER Harroun
9. Celinda b. Aug. 12, 1801. Twin of Calista
10. David b. July 2, 1804.

Children:

118. SPRAGUE[5] Harroun b. ab. 1823. He went with his brothers to Wisconsin about 1848. He m. Nancy Seelye. Farmer and preacher. He d. about 1860.

119. THOMAS[5] Harroun b. in Salina June 26, 1824; d. Sept. 13, 1907. Methodist Minister in N. Y. State. m. Salina A. King in 1847.

120. ALEXANDER[5] b. 1826 at Onondaga Valley, N. Y. He d. at Syracuse, June 25, 1914. Survived by a son Emerson M. Harroun of N. Y. and his widow. He was Capt. of Co. I 12th New York volunteers in Civil War. Ordained a minister in 1869. Had charges in many Central N. Y. churches and retired in 1908. He was chaplain of Onondaga

County Home 1887-1891 (From newspaper obituary) Charles Elliott Harroun Jr. writes "Alexander went to California in 1849-50. He went to Idaho in the 60's. He returned to N. Y, and for years was a local preacher. He was over 90 years old when he died."

121. Emerson[5] Harroun b. ab. 1828. Farmer and preacher resided at Sodus Point, N. Y. He m. Amanda Hulet. They had a daughter Elmira Harroun who m. Jan. 13, 1864 Warren A. Field of Sodus Point (Field Genealogy) Probably had other children.

122. CHARLES[5] Elliott Harroun b. July 9, 1829; d. July 11, 1911; m. Mar. 7, 1849 in Wis. to Martha Amelia Van Ness b. N. Y., Dec. 29, 1829 d. January 21, 1908. Methodist Preacher.

123. JOHN[5] Harroun left home. The family lost track of him.

124. PEGGY[5] Ann

125. SUSAN[5]

45. SOLOMON[4] Harroun (19 Elliott[3]) was b. Sept. 1792 in Washington County, N. Y. He moved to Onondaga Co. with his parents about 1805. We do not have the names of his descendants. We hope some one will give us the information. That he married and raised a family near Syracuse, N. Y. is shown by the 1820 and 1830 Census records in Washington for Onondaga Co.

Page 253 1820 Census	1830 Census
Solomon Harroun b. 1792.	
1 male under 10	1 m. 10-15
1 m. 10-16	4 m. 20-30
1 m. 16-26	1 m. 40-50
1 m. 26-45	1 f. 10-15
1 f. under 10	1 f. 30-40
2 f. 16-26	

It is very likely that Solomon Harroun moved west to Michigan or Wisconsin with his family shortly after 1830 as nothing is heard from them again in Syracuse.

Very likely from this family came some of the Harroun families we have been unable to place in our chart.

46. JOHN[4] Harroun (19 Elliott[3]) b. May 15, 1794. m. Elizabeth Smith b. 1800; d. 1885 res. Albion, Mich. John's sister, Sarah, b. 1800, res. in Albion and Jackson, Mich. Children:

Dates only approximate.

126. DENNISON[5] b. ab. 1828. Res. Albion, Mich. on farm. Children Frank and Dean, and perhaps others. Frank d. in Chicago in 1872 or 1873.

127. FRANK[5] b. ab. 1830 Albion, Mich. Moved to Chicago.

128. CHARLES C.[5] Harroun b. ab. 1832 moved to Clinton, Iowa. Civil War veteran. m. Helena Janet Bucklen of Albion, Mich. Res. Clinton, Iowa.

129. SARAH ELIZABETH[5] b. ab. 1834. m. in Albion ___ Williamson. She d. ab. 1924. She had a daughter, Elizabeth, who m. Charles Moser of Albion, Mich. Chas. d. ab. 1936. Their daughter married and now lives in Detroit.

130. WILLIAM SMITH[5] b. Nov. 24, 1836 at Albion; d. Santa Fe, New Mex. May 24, 1920. grad. Univ. of Mich. and Georgetown Medical School. m. Mary Haughton May 18, 1864.

47. HIRAM[4] Harroun (19 Elliott[3]) was b. Aug. 19, 1797. Res. Salina, later a part of the city of Syracuse. He and Sylvester were twins. Hiram m. Lydia _____ and raised a family. The 1820, 1830, 1840 U. S. Census records of Hiram in Onondaga Co. are as follows:

Page 210 1820 Census
1 m. 10-16
1 m 16-18
2 m. 16-26
1 f. 16-26

Page 54 1830 Census
1 m. 5-10
1 m. 20-30
2 m. 30-40
1 f. under 5
1 f. 5-10
1 f. 20-30

Page 27 1840 Census
1 m. 20-30
1 m. 40-50
1 f. 10-15
1 f. 15-20
1 f. 30-40

Children:

131. HIRAM[5] b. 1824 m. Charlotte

131a. SARAH ANN[5] b. ab. 1826. m. Amos L. Mason.

131b. HESTER MATILDA[5] b. about 1828 m. Erastus Richmond.

It is likely that Hiram[4] Harroun died prior to 1850 as we do not find him in the 1850 census. Lydia's name does not appear after 1857. The son Hiram was a carpenter. Some entries in the old city directories are as follows:

1855-6 Hiram Harroun, carpenter, 63 Court St.
Mrs. Lydia, 63 Court St.

1857 Hiram, carpenter, 63 Court St.

1859 Hiram, carpenter, 1st North near Court
Amos L. Mason, 90 Court St.

1862 Hiram, carpenter, 344 Park St.

1882 Leonard, 90 Court St.

1885 Hiram, carpenter, 389 7th North
Leonard, carpenter, 389 7th North

1891 Hiram Harroune, carpenter, 123 State St.
Ella M. Harroun, 123 State St.
Leonard E. Harroune, carp., 123 State St.

1892 Hiram Harroune, carp., 123 State
Leonard Harroune, carp., 123 State

From County Clerk's office of Onondaga County at Syracuse, N. Y., are the following:

Book 60 p. 330 Made Dec. 30, 1835, rec. Dec. 30, 1835. Between Hiram Harroun and Lydia, his wife, and Elliott Harroun of Granby, Co. of Oswego, N. Y., part of lot 44 in Village of Salina.

Book 135 p. 237 Made Oct. 19, 1850. Rec. Oct. 25, 1850. Between Amos L. Mason and Sarah Ann, his wife; Hiram Harroun and Charlotte, his wife; Erastus Richmond, Hester Matilda, his wife, being heirs-at-law of Hiram Harroun deceased and James Van Vleck of the 2nd part, lot 44 of block 40 in former Village of Salina. Sd. lot located at junction of Bear and Spring Streets.

48. SYLVESTER[4] Harroun (19 Elliott[3]) b. Aug. 10, 1797, probably in Washington Co., N. Y. m. Calista Balch, dau. of John and Lucy Bowen Balch, b. Aug. 12, 1801. She d. at Onondaga, N. Y. Ten children:

132a. EMMA[5]
132b. NARCISSA[5]
132c. SETH[5] b. ab. 1820. m. Maria L. Bachellor.
132d. CORNELIA[5]
132e. ROXY[5]
132f. ALBERT[5]
132g. ALEXANDER[5]
132h. WESLEY[5]
132i. FLETCHER[5]
132j. WILLIAM[5]

Calista Harroune d. Feb. 10, 1855, age 54 yrs. 6 mo. 2 days.

A Sylvester Harroune was listed in the 1869-70 directory.

49. SARAH[4] Harroun (19 Elliott) b. Mar. 8, 1800 Res. Albion, Mich. Whom did she marry? Sarah was a sister of John, an early settler of Albion. Children;

133 Mrs. MARY Brown, 319 W. Wesley St., Jackson, Mich. (1911) Do not know her maiden name but know she was dau. of Sarah b. Mar. 8, 1800.

53. ELLIOTT[4] Harroun (19 Elliott[3]) b. about 1806. Resided in Granby, County of Oswego, N. Y. Deed records, Book 60, p. 330, for Onondaga Co., N. Y. Dec. 30, 1835, show a transaction between Hiram Harroun and wife, Lydia, and Elliott of Granby concerning Lot 44 in Village of Salina.

The History of Oswego Co., N. Y., by Churchill (1895) p. 412 reads, "Hugh H. Harroun, Capt. of the old Organization of Oswego Guards, organized in 1849, in 1882 continued in service as 29th separate Co." Was Hugh the son of Elliott[4]?

57. JESSE[4] Harroun (20 Oliver[3]) b. Oct. 22, 1795 in Washington Co., N. Y .and died Feb. 23, 1882 according to the Bible record age 86 yrs. 4 mo. 1 day at Greenville, Mich. He m. Clarinda _____. For a time he lived in Onondaga Co., N. Y., and later in Genesee County. Clarinda C. d. at Greenville, Mich. Aug. 3, 1879 age 84. She received deed of land from Harroun Oct. 2 1, 1858. She paid $550 for land in Henrietta Vol. 146 p. 509 Deeds, Rochester, N. Y. The family resided for years in Greenville, Mich.

Children:

134. GARRETT[5] (Guert) b. 1834 in N. Y. State, m. Martha Weaver in Ionia Co. Mich. about 1855.

135. CHARLES[5] m. Mary F. Weaver, but had no children.

136. HARMON[5] b. 1836 in N. Y. State. m. Mary Ann ____ They had no children. He lived in Fairport and Rochester, N. Y.

137. JOHN[5] m. but had no children. Res. Fairport, N. Y.

138. HENRY D.[5] b. 1839. Never married. d. Nov. 23, 1855 in New Mexico at age of 47.

139. OLIVER[5] married a widow with 2 or 3 children. Res. Silver Reef, Utah, until his death. Some of his children moved to Washington.

140. PHOEBE[5] m. Calvin Smith who moved from Ogden, Monroe Co., N. Y. to Smyrna, Mich. She d. 1847 and he m. again. His res. was Otisco, Mich. (Mich. Pioneers and Hist. Col. Vol. 26, p. 420.)

141. HARRIET[5] m. Anselo Gooding. They had two daughters and one son. (all deceased.)

Clarinda and Jesse had children baptized Aug. 5, 1837 at First Presbyterian Church, Marcellus, Onondaga Co., N. Y. George Oliver, John Fonda, Gusvot Von Schoonhoven, Harmon Van Vechten, and on Apr. 15, 1839 Henry Dow was baptized. (Cch. Rec.)

58. ISAAC[4] Harroun (20 Oliver[3]) b. Mar. 2, 1798, probably in Washington Co., N. Y. He moved to Monroe County, N. Y., at an early age. He m. Fanny Keith Apr. 8, 1823. She was b. Feb. 24, 1802 and died Feb. 26, 1878. The family Bible says she "wanted two days of 76 years." A clipping among the family papers from Aurora, Ill., says, "In 1873 Isaac Harroun and his wife, Fanny, had a surprise by their neighbors in Aurora, Ill. on their 50th wedding anniversity. They were presented with a purse of $112.75."

We know of only one child and he died young:

141a. DERRICK[5] Harroun b. Apr. 1, 1830; d. Mar. 15, 1831 age 11 mo. 15 days. (Inscription in an old Marcellus cemetery Onondaga Co. N. Y.

59. GEORGE[4] Harroun (20 Oliver[3]) b. Aug. 9, 1800. He m. 1st Cena Jones Feb. 17, 1824, White Creek. N.Y. She was b. Oct. 3, 1800 and d. Mar. 11, 1832 age 31[1] 5 mo. 5 days. He m. 2nd Julia A. Hicks, Oct. 24, 1832. She was b. Mar. 19, 1805. He died Dec. 3, 1844 at Hillsdale, Mich. Children:

By First Marriage

142. WILLIAM H.[5] Harroun b. Nov. 23, 1824; d. Mar. 4, 1890. m. Elizabeth Adams. Res. Niagara Falls.

143. MARGARET ANN[5] b. July 3, 1827; d. June 12, 1829.

144. MARYETTE[5] b. Sept. 24, 1830. m. Arsino B. Warner b. June 22, 1830. Children:

Lillie A.[6] Warner b. Apr. 9, 1854
Frank M.[6] Warner b. Nov. 13, 1856
Ellie E.[6] Warner b. Nov. 7, 1867

145. GEORGE I.[5] b. Mar. 5, 1832; d. Oct. 28, 1832 age 7 mo. 23 days.

By Second Marriage

146. EMMA HICKS[5] b. Aug. 22, 1834.

147. JAMES HICKS[5] b. Feb. 18, 1837.

148. HARRIET WALBRIDGE[5] b. Apr. 30, 1843.

[1]White Church Graveyard, North Park St., Cambridge, N.Y. Inscription "Cena Harroun wife of George Harroun who d. Mar. 11, 1832 age 31 yrs."

61. OLIVER[4] Harroun (20 Oliver[3]) was b. April 16, 1805 and d. April 20, 1890 in Ogden, N. Y. at the age of 85 years. He m. Jane C. Day on Oct. 23, 1836. She was b. June 22, 1816 and d. April 16, 1883 in Ogden, Monroe Co., N. Y. Four of their sons died young. Children:

149. MARY JANE[5] b. Dec. 29, 1837. m. Samuel Vroom. d. ab. 1872.

150. IRA D.[5] b. Oct. 11, 1840; d. 1911. m. Laura Kellogg, dau. Milo and Emily Kellogg. Milo b. 1799; d. Oct. 5, 1885. Emily b. 1804; d. Jan. 28, 1846. 108 Reg. N. Y. Vol. in Civil War. Laura d. 1921.

151. ALBERT D.[5] b. Oct. 10, 1842; d. Sept. 14, 1855.

152. OLIVER C.[5] b. 1846; d. June 2, 1852.

153. THEODORE[5] b. 1848; d. 1850.

154. OSCAR[5] b. 1847; d. 1848.

63. HIRAM F,[4] Harroun (21 John[3]) b. in N. Y. State in 1804 and d. Apr. 1, 1851. He m. Christine _____ and resided in Syracuse until his death. He was Secretary of the school Trustees of Salina 1841-1847. The School Board Minutes record book was given to us by Mrs. John Harroun of Chicago. Her husband, deceased, was a grandson of Hiram F. We have placed the Minutes book in the Syracuse public library. Census records for this family are as follows:

1840 Salina	
Onondaga Co. p. 45	
1 m. under 5	
1 m. 30-40	
1 f. 30-40	
1 f. 80-90	

1850 1st Ward	
Syracuse p. 4	
Hiram F. Harroun	46 N.Y.
Christian	40 N.Y.
Isaac	11
Sarah	7

1860 Syracuse	
1st Ward p. 66	
Christina Harroun	49
Isaac G.	20
Sarah	17

1870 Syracuse	
p. 538	
Christian Harroun	60
Sarah	27

Children of Hiram F. Harroun and Christine:

155. ISAAC GARFIELD[5] Harroun named after a lawyer Isaac Garfield, who was a friend, perhaps a relative of the family. He was b. 1839 and d. 1907. m. 1st Jane Cashell, 2nd. Jane Knowlton. Grocery Business.

156. SARAH[5] Harroun b. 1843

157. JANE[5] Harroun d. y.

Letters of Testamentary, Bk. DD, p. 245. Hiram F. Harroun died intestate. Christeen Harroun and Wm. B. Kirk are appointed administrators. Dated Apr. 7, 1851.

Book 110, p. 3, Feb. 26, 1853. Onondaga Co. Wm. B. Kirk of City of Syracuse, gdn. for Isaac Harroun and Sarah Harroun, infants and Christeen Harroun, Wid. of 1st part and James Harroun of Same place ... Wm. B. Kirk, adm. of the estate of Hiram F. Harroun, dec'd and Christeen Harroun, the mother of sd. infants. Block 17 in Village of Salina, now Syracuse.

The Syracuse directories list Christine, widow of Hiram F., as follows:

In 1888 we find Harrouns:

1855 Mrs. Hiram F. Harroun 95 Wolf St.

1857 Christine Harroun, Wid. Hiram F. 95 Wolf St.

1859 Christine Harroun 95 Wolf St.

1862 Christine, Wid. Hiram F. Harroun 95 Wolf St.

1864 Christine, Wid. Hiram F. Harroun 95 Wolf St.
Isaac, Clerk 95 Wolf St.

1865 (State Census Syracuse First Ward)

P. 15	A frame house $1000 value
Fam. 103	Christine Haraoun, age 55, b. Onondaga Co.
Line. 27	Sarah, dau. age 22, Single b. Onondaga Co.
	Isaac G. Son 25 gent. Single.

n 1888 we find Harrouns,

Isaac G. at Court Cor. 3rd. North

John E. bds Court 3rd. North

Sarah bds Court 3rd. North

Isaac is a grocer at 48 Danforth St.

John is n clerk at 48 Danforth St.

Christine is not mentioned, probably dead

64. JAMES[4] Harroun (21 John[3]) b. 1808 in Syracuse. He m. Sylvia Wilcox b. 1806. He was a horseman. His death was caused by being killed by a stallion. This occurred probably before 1860 as Sylvia was head of the house in 1860 census. Sylvia died Feb. 11. 1877, age 72 years at the residence of Edmund Hardin.

Children:

158. JAMES[5] b. about 1826 m. Mary Mc Cord, cooper by trade.

158a. HIRAM F.[5] b. 1832 m. Almedia Warner and raised a large famliy.

159. CHRISTINE[5] b. 1834 m. Wm. J. Moore of Brewerton, N.Y. July 4, 1851

160. MARY[5] b. 1836 m. John Winnie and lived at Messina Springs. They had Henry and Will.

161. DAVID F.[5] b. 1838 moved to N. Y. City

162. WILLIAM[5] b. 1840 m. Catharine (Kate) an Irish girl. They had Mayme and Nell, William Jr. and Blanche.

163. DANIEL[5] b. 1842.

164. HENRY[5] b. 1846.

165. ORVILLE[5] b. 1852.

Records from Syracuse show the following facts re: members of this family:

Enlistments for Civil War from Cicero, N. Y. Hiram F. Harroun b. in Madison Co. (one record says Onondaga Co.) Aug. 27, 1830, son of James Harroun and Sylvia Wilcox.

1850 Census p. 21
Onondaga Co.

James Harroun	42 N.Y.
Sylvia	45 N.Y.
Hiram	18 N.Y.
Christian	16 N.Y.
Mary	14 N.Y.
David	12 N.Y.
William	10 N.Y.
Daniel	8 N.Y.
Ashley B. Johnson	26
Susan E.	24
Ashley	2
Jacob Erwin	20
William Harroun	6

1850 Census p. 278
Onondaga Co.

James Harroun	25
Mary	10
Alice	1

1860 Census

James Harroun	?
Mary	32
Alice	10
Lelia	8
Fred	6

While the 1850 Census does not list the eldest son, James, with other members of the family, James S., the son of Hiram F. and Almedia, says Hiram had an older brother, James. Irvin Graves Harroun of Rochester states that his grandparents were James Harroun and Mary McCord and that his great-grandparents were James Harroun, b. 1808, and Sylvia Wilcox.

The State Census for 1865 of Onondaga Co. gives:

p. 67	Herring[1] Sylva	59	b. Troy N. Y. (Widowed)
Fam 55	David	28	child laborer
Dwl. frame	Orville	14	" "
Value $600	William	26	" "
	Daniel	25	" "
p. 107	James Harroun	39	b. Onondaga Co (cooper)
Fam 838	Mary wife	34	"
Frame Dwl.	Dora	16	"
Value $1000	Lillie	13	"
	Freddie	11	"

66. DAVID[4] Harroun (24 John[3]) b. Sept. 12, 1792 and died in 1840. He took part in the War of 1812. He resided in Penn. near Meadville having moved there from N.Y. State with his brothers.

Children:

166. CAROLINE[5]
167. NATHANIEL[5]
168. ALEXANDER[5] m._____ Silvertone.

Perhaps other children.

67. ANDREW SMITH[4] Harroun (24 John[3]) was b. Nov. 5, 1793 and d. Feb. 28, 1881, m. Susan C. Dewey Mar. 18, 1824 in Mead Tw. Penn. She d. Oct. 20, 1859. Mr. Harroun was called Smith Harroun by members of the family, Res. Genesee Co.; N. Y. and Sycamore, Ill. Child:

169. JOHN[5] Smith b. Sept. 16, 1835 and d. Nov. 26, 1911. He m. Mary W. Cobb Oct. 8, 1862 at Sycamore, Ill. She was b. Sept. 27, 1839. She d. Feb. 5, 1917.

---

[1] Why this spelling used is inexplicable.

Children:

SUSAN E.[6] b. June 24, 1869.

Fannie[6] b. Jan. 17, 1874 res. at 940 E. Del Mar, Pasadena, Calif.

These two sisters have in their possession many Harroun documents, papers, and letters of value to the family history. The original Captain's Commission signed by John Hanock in 1781 and given by him to David Harroun is in their possession. We are printing in this volume some of the papers the sisters have been kind enough to loan us. Both Susan E. Harroun and her sister Fannie taught school for several years in Sycamore, Ill.

68. JOHN[4] Harroun (24 John[3]) b. Sept. 30, 1795; d. at Sylvania, Ohio Dec. 28, 1842. m. Experience Nash Sept. 22, 1836, She m. 2nd Elijah Brown Dec. 5, 1844. She d. Oct. 20, 1848. It is likely that John d. of appendicitis as a letter he wrote shortly before his death tells of the stomach pains he was enduring. He was buried in Sylvania, Ohio, Cemetery.

Children:

170. SARAH JANE[5] Harroun b. Apr. 23, 1842. m. John Witwer. Feb.3, 1869. res. Ceder Rapids, Iowa. He was a grocery merchant. They had a daughter, MABEL[6] WITWER who attended School at Northwestern University, as family records indicate.

The Estate of John Harroun late of township of Sylvania, County of Lucas, Jan. 8, 1843. David Harroun Jr,, Administrator. Verified settlement Nov. 15. 1845 (Family document.)

69. SALOMA[4] Harroun (24 John[3]) b. Aug. 14, 1797; d. Jan. 19, 1875. She m. Maj. Amos Tyrrell who came to Genesee Co., N. Y. from Washington County in 1816. Maj. Tyrrell was for a time a member of the N. Y. State legislature. Children:

171. JOHN[5] Tyrrell b. Jan. 4, 1821; d. July 27, 1896. m. Laura Edwards. He ran a dairy farm selling produce to families in Rochester and Buffalo.

172. WILLIAM[5] Tyrrell b. Oct. 24, 1822. m. Frances Banta. They had a dau., Kitty. Their son, William, lives in Batavia, N. Y.

173. JAMES[5] Tyrrell b. Sept. 11, 1824, d. Aug. 1, 1905. Unmarried. He bought 280 acres of land in Black Hawk Co., Ia.

174. CHARLOTTE[5] Tyrrell b. Oct. 16 1826, d. Apr. 28, 1901. Unmarried. Called "Lotty" by family.

175. CHARLES[5] Tyrrell b. July 5, 1829. M. 1st Ann Rowen. She d. Feb. 20, 1863. He m. 2nd Irene Buell.

176. AMOS[5] Tyrrell Jr. b. July 30, 1831, d.May 10, 1909, m. Dora Durkee. Their dau. Jessie T. m. Cyrus W. Carrier, a banker of Corfu, N. Y. She has in her possession the old John[3] Harroun Bible.

177. JENNIE[5] Tyrrell b. Oct. 13, 1833, d. May 18, 1906. She m. Henry Norton but was later divorced. She taught music in the Batavia Schools. She was a talented musician

178. MARIA[5] Tyrrell b. Mar. 19, 1838, d. Jan. 16, 1895. She m. Tracy Bogue of Genesee Co. N. Y.

70. SAMUEL[4] Harroun (24 John[3]) b. June 26, 1799 and died Jan. 30, 1833. m. Emeline Guy, 2nd daughter of Jacob Guy, Guy Mills, Pa. The place was named for this family. Children:

179. JACOB GUY[5] Harroun b. Mar. 22, 1824; d. Sept. 2, 1877. m. Susan Pierson b. Sept. 13, 1833; d. Nov. 29, 1909 m. on Nov. 13, 1859. Went to South America. Most of his children born there. He was usually called "Guy" by members of the family.

180. MARY JANE[5] b. ab. 1826.

181. JENNIE[5] Van Norm b. ab. 1828. m. Dec. 15, 1864 to A. B. Ward of Tecumseh, Mich.

In 1860 Emeline and her dau. lived at Warren, Pa.

71. RUSSELL[4] Harroun (24 John[3]) was b. Nov. 27, 1801, in Genesee Co., N. Y, and d. Aug. 27, 1886 at Mason City, Iowa. He was married twice, first to Elvira Sizer Mar. 4, 1827. b. Dec. 11, 1807. She d. at Meadville, Pa. April 10, 1835. She was the dau. of John Sizer and Esther Plumb. He m. second, May 4, 1836 a

widow, Sophia R. (Whipple) Wood. She d. May 4, 1880. Mr. Harroun was always one of the outstanding men of his community, Justice of the Peace, Post Master, a teacher, and school examiner. He was a good musician and taught singing school for several winters. Mr. Harroun's last days were spent with his son, John, at Mason City, Iowa, where he died at the age of 85. His vision was much impaired during his final years. He was quite philosophically inclined, and his theory was quoted by his grandson, John Harroun Cowen, "It is worth while working hard all day just for the pleasure of resting in the evening."
Children:

By First Marriage

182. JOHN[5] Harroun b. Feb. 24, 1828 at Meadville, Pa. m. Lydia Greenlee. He d. Aug. 25, 1899 res. Mason City, Ia.

183. RUSSELL LA FAYETTE[5] b. Sept. 1, 1830, d. Mar. 18, 1898 at Findlay, O. m. Lucy A. Halladay of Blooming Valley, Pa.

184. DE WITT CLINTON[5] b. Dec. 19, 1832; d. June 3, 1897 at Nashville, Tenn. m. Isabel Gelvin of Geneva, Pa. Dec. 17, 1863.

By Second Marriage

185. EBENEZER W.[5] b. June 2, 1837. m. June 1, 1870 to Nancy Ross of Geneva, Pa. Civil War.

186. SARAH ANN[5] b. Nov. 1, 1839. m. Dec. 23, 1861 Jacob Cowen. Res. Blooming Valley, Pa.

187. EDWARD PAYSON[5] b. Mar. 6, 1841; d. unmarried. Res. Crawford Co., Pa.

72. ELIZA[4] Harroun (24 John[3]) b. Sept. 15, 1805 and d. 1874. She m. Isaac Cole. Res. Corfu, N. Y. and Grand Rapids, Mich. She corresponded frequently with her brothers and sister and parts of her letters are reproduced in this volume. Mr. Cole died rather young and Eliza during her later years lived at the homes of her various children.
Children:

188. ELIZA ANN[5] was b. 1853, m. Thatcher B. Turner Mar. 1852.
189. ANNER[5] m. Kirtland (spelled sometimes Curtland)
190. KATE[5] m. Darwin Long 1851. Res. Elgin, Ill. and Muskegon, Mich.
191. JOHN[5] res. Grand Rapids, Mich.
192. ANDREW[5]

[The Kool genealogy by Rev. David Cole says she m. Isaac Cole III Apr. 19, 1827 and that he was b. at Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y. May 8, 1802.]

73. ANN[4] Harroun (24 John[3]) b. Apr. 4, 1803. married Robert Millar of Corfu, Genesee Co., N.Y. She d. Feb. 1873 at the age of 69 years. He d. Sept. 5, 1868. Res. Corfu, N.Y. Children:

193. CYNTHIA[5] Millar.
194. MARY[5]
195. ROBERT JR.[5] d. Dec. 5, 1865.
199. EARL BRUCE[5] Went to Cal. Engaged in importing spices. He had a son Earl Jr. and dau., Bessie ____.

74. LEVI[4] Harroun (24 John[3]) was b. Mar 15, 1803 in Massachusetts. He d. in Lucas County, Ohio, July 18, 1887. He went as a boy to Genesee Co., N. Y. He and his brother, John, bought land in Lucas County about 1828. John purchased land 9 miles west of Toledo in Sylvania Township while Levi purchased land six or seven miles further west in Richfield Township. Levi was a school teacher and a farmer. He married twice, first to Dorcas Hollister, dau. of James Hollister, and second to Amanda Wolfinger, dau. of Jacob and Rebecca Harpel Wolfinger, the first white settlers in Richfield Township, Lucas Co., Ohio. Children:

By 1st Marriage

197. HENRY b. Feb. 22, 1841, m. Oct. 4, 1861 to Doris D. Ames. The marriage was performed by Peter Holloway, Justice of Peace. Res. Pontiac & Grand Rapids, Mich.

198. HARRIET b. Aug. 1, 1838 d. Dec. 22, 1911 m. 1st John Van Orman, Civil War Veteran, b. May, 31 1837. 2nd Henry Hubbard of Sylvania, Ohio, b. Apr. 2, 1821,

By 2nd Marriage

199. IRA WHITE[5] b. Nov. 7, 1850, m. July 17, 1873 Mary Dolby, d. July 24, 1914. Res. Toledo, Ohio and Grand Rapids, Mich. She was b. 1849 and d. 1887.

200. EZRA SMITH[5] b. Feb. 22, 1853, m. 1st May 22, 1884 Clarissa Ann Jones, b. Aug. 11, 1858. 2nd Sylvia Burkhart. His children were by first marriage. Res. Lyons, Ohio.

201. HARPEL MONROE[5] b. Mar. 9, 1855. Married Louisa A. Stone, Feb. 21, 1879, went South in 1887. In lumber business. He d. Dec. 27, 1887. His widow m. Harpel's brother, John.

202. CHARLES FREMONT[5] b. July 22, 1858 in Richfield Twp., Lucas Co., Ohio, m. Apr. 2, 1882 Minerva Potter. He d. Mar. 30, 1933.

203. JOHN F.[5] b. July 6, 1862 in Lucas County, Ohio. He went South in 1900 to engage in Agricultural pursuits. He m. Louise A. (Stone) Harroun, widow of his brother, Harpel Monroe, Dec. 25, 1889.

75. LEVI McGEE[4] Harroun (25 David[3]) b. June 10, 1798, m. Lydia Oatis. His mother's maiden name was "Ely". Res. Corfu, Genesee Co., N. Y. Children:

204. JANE[5] Harroun m. Josiah Thurston and had
SOPHIA[6] Thurston who m. Lewis Long. Their dau. Gertrude[7] Long m. Neil Regan whose dau. Alice[8] Regan attended Smith College. They also have a son Neil[8] Regan Jr.
MARY ALICE[6] Thurston m. James Muzzy Chapin and they had Eva Thurston[7] Chapin who m. Jas. F. Turk and later was divorced. Another dau. Mary Kate[7] Chapin m. 1st Henry Voss and 2nd Henry Gibson Ely. They have a child Henry Gibson[8] Ely Jr.

205. GILBERT KING[5] Harroun b. Sept. 23, 1835 and died Sept. 12, 1901. He m. Annie Elizabeth Talcott of Silver Creek, N. Y. Res. N. Y. City.

76. DAVID[4] Harroun Jr. (25 David[3]) b. Dec. 24, 1798 and d. May 30, 1868. He moved with his family from Mass. to Genesee, N. Y. when he was still a young man. He m. Nov. 1823 Clarissa Dodge, the dau. of Josiah and Phoebe Dodge. Clarissa Dodge was b. Apr. 1804 and d.

Apr. 21, 1888. One of the members of the family has written that Clarissa Dodge was the first woman to ride on the Erie & Kalamazoo R. R., which was completed in 1836. David Harroun was one of the pioneers of Lucas, Co. settling on a farm at Sylvania, Ohio in 1835. He raised his family there. He was a leading citizen in that community, serving as Justice of the Peace, etc.

In the Ohio Archaeological and Historical Society Publications, Vol. 14, p. 400, published 1905, is an article by S. S. Knabenshue of Toledo, O. In this article he tells of the Underground railway line established about 1815 and 1817, aiding slaves to escape north into Canada and growing in the intensity of its work until the Civil War put an end to the slavery system. A portion of the article is as follow:

> There was a station in Maumee, operated by A. C. Winslow, who operated a foundry. From there, if there was no close pursuit, fugitives were brought either to Toledo or taken via Detroit Avenue, to Monroe, Michigan, and then across to Canada. If the pursuers were close, the negroes were taken to the Sylvania Station, kept by David Harroun, Jr. and from there Hall Deland, the "Night Hawk" took them to the French settlers along the Detroit river, who ferried them across that stream to Canada.

Mrs. Alice Harroun Shaw, a great grand-daughter of David Harroun, writes as follows:

> One of the traditions in the Harroun family was that the old Harroun homestead in Sylvania, was a station on the Underground Railroad, and that my great grandfather Deacon David Harroun, was a very active worker.
>
> David Harroun brought the fugitives from Maumee, Ohio, to Sylvania, in two old lumber wagons drawn by horses. These wagons were in the family until a few years ago. They had plank bottoms and sides. Tht fugitives were covered with hay and the wagons were driven at night. The fugitives were hidden either at the Harroun house in the attic or in the loft of the barn. They were also hidden in the Old Lathrop place, which is now owned by Linton Fallis. The Old

Lathrop place was directly west across fields from the Harroun home.

From Sylvania, they were taken to Petersburg, Mich. and then to the Detroit River and over to Canada. My father, Hall Harroun used to tell about taking the fugitives to Petersburg, Mich.

Sometimes they were taken to Monroe, Mich. Lozetta Smith remembers her mother telling of the fugitives being taken to Monroe. She, Harriet Harroun Smith, told of seeing one intelligent young negro man kept at the Harroun Homestead. First he was in the attic and then he was taken to the hayloft in the barn.

The Sylvania route was used when the pursurer were too close to take the fugitives through Toledo.

Children:

206. EDWIN[5] b. Jan. 9, 1825, d. Apr. 8, 1908. m. 1st Margreth Israel who d. 1860. m. 2nd Lucy Brackenridge.

207. LOZETTE[5] b. July 18, 1827. d. March, 1832.

208. CHESTER[5] b. July 17, 1829. d. Jan. 8, 1916 Dentist, m. Emily Jane Caldwell. Res. Toledo, Ohio.

209. JOSIAH DODGE[5] b. Nov. 24, 1831. d. Aug. 6, 1912, at Washington, Calfornia. Unmarried.

210. HARRIET[5] LOZETTE b. Aug. 5, 1834; d. June 20, 1918 at Whiteford, Mich. m. Robert Smith, Nov. 18, 1856. Res. Whiteford, Mich., 2 miles north of Sylvania, Ohio.

79. WILDER[4] Harroun (25 David[3]) b. July 30, 1804, d. 1883 age 80 yrs. He married three times, 1st Nancy Herrick ab. 1828; 2nd Eliza Jane Wilcox; 3rd Mrs. Sarah Hoover Wooden, a widow with several children by her first husband. In the letters of Administration on file in the County Court House at Mansfield, Ohio, are the names of her children only one of whom was by Wilder Harroun.

Margaret Cline, wife of Thos. Cline
Catherine, wife of Joseph Henry
Samuel Wooden of Galena, O.
Fanny Cochran
Caroline, wife of Isaac Hannah
Robert Harroun Van Wert, O.

The above children made application for the settlement of their mother's estate on Sept., 1882. This was prior to the death of Wilder Harroun. Children of Wilder Harroun:

By 1st wife, Nancy Herrick

211. JEROME[5] Harroun b. 1830; d. 1912 at Ashley, O. He m. Eliza Wilcox, a niece of Wilder's second wife. He m. ab. 1859.

By second wife, Eliza Jane Wilcox

212. WILDER[5] b. 1836, a cabinet maker. He moved to California.

213. JAMES[5] b. 1838. Civil War Veteran went to California, it is thought.

214. HIRAM[5] b. Sept. 2, 1840; d. Jan. 12, 1917. He m. 1st Mary Jane Woods 1842-73; m. 2nd Juliet Maurer, 1850-1933.

215. EMILY[5] b. 1844; d. 1912. m. D. C. Connell, 1830-1927 of Findlay, O.

216. FRANKLIN[5] b. June 27, 1842. Res. Galena, O. d. May 25, 1922. m. Sarah Miller. Civil War Veteran. He was at that time captured and sent to Libby Prison. She d. on her 86th birthday

By 3rd marriage with Sarah Hoover Wooden

217. ROBERT[5] Harroun b. Galena, O. April 22, 1849 d. March 26, 1932. m. 1st Lizzie Pennel, 2nd Alice (Curtis) Harroun.

218. EMMA[5] b. ab. 1851 d. ae 5 yrs.

82. JAMES A.[4] Harroun (25 David[3]) b. Jan. 3, 1812 in Hebron, N. Y. d. 1893 and buried in cemetery at Corfu. He m. Harriet Crawford of Darien who d. 1876.

The thriftiness and industry which characterized the Harroun family was especially strong with James A. Harroun. He succeeded his father on the homestead where he had been manager since he was 18 years of age. His father suffered greatly from rheumatism for many years which increased the responsibility which fell on James. James met the wants of his parents, and cleared

the $1000 mortgage on the farm. His wife d. in 1876. His will was written at Corfu, Genesee Co., N. Y. July 10, 1891 and was recorded May 3, 1893. In the will he mentions his two grandsons, James Lincoln Harroun of Corfu, and George Gilbert Harroun of Clarence, also nieces, Jane Eliza. Thurston, Irene Tyrrell[1], and Mary Jane Lincoln. His grandson, James Lincoln Harroun, was sole executor of his estate. There were three children, two of whom died young, one grew to maturity.

219. GEORGE W.[5] Harroun b. 1840 d. Feb. 6, 1889 m. 1st Fannie Lincoln of Bethany, N. Y. m. 2nd Sarah Shope of Clarence, N. Y. Res. Clarence, N. Y.

220. HARRIET[5] d. 1849.

221. One child died in infancy.

86. ALBAN[4] Harroun (27 Elliott[3]) b. 1811 in N. Y. State d. Apr. 23, 1889. He m. Oct. 29, 1839 Nancy Judson Churchill, dau. of Samuel Churchill and Rebecca St. John. Samuel was a Baptist minister. Nancy finished school at a private academy, Forestville, N. Y. and taught school. In 1844 they moved to Rosendale, Wis. Mr. Harroun was a carpenter but was disabled by an accident after which his wife taught school for twelve years. Residence Dodge Co., Wis. Chidren:

Two children died young.

222. LEVI CLARKSON[5] b, Jan. 12, 1842 d. Nov. 18, 1857.

223. JAMES ANSEL[5] b. in Wis. Oct. 4, 1845 m. Katie McKay, June 26, 1878. He ran a music store in Luverne, Minn. for many years. They had a child, Ella, b. May 26, 1883.

224. ALPHA[5] Harroun b. Nov. 4, 1848 m. Morrison Welliver Nov. 4; 1868. They were the parents of Judson Churchill Welliver, well known American Journalist and the Publisher of the Pittsburg Post-Gazette.

---

[1] After his sister Nancy Buell died, he took his niece, Irene Buell, who later married Charles Tyrrell into his home and raised her in his family. Charles was the son of Major Amos Tyrrell of Corfu.

91. HASTINGS[4] Harroun (27 Elliott[3]) b. 1814; d. 1882. His full name was Solomon Hastings Harroun. m. 1st Harriett Skeeles in Pennsylvania. He m. 2nd Chloe Fisher, b. 1819; d. 1896. b. in N. Y. but moved to Pa. The 1850 Census, Fond du Lac, Minn. is as follows:

Solomon[1] H. Harroun	36
Chloe	30
Lydia B.	12
Sarah L.	10
Frances	5
Winfield	2
Duane	1
John Gilman	26

Children by First Wife, Harriett Skeeles

225. LYDIA[5] b. 1838. m. Wm. Harris. d. Feb. 12, 1858, at 19 yrs. Gravestone Chalfield, Minn.

226. SARAH[5] b. 1840.

227. ALMIRA (Maria)[5] m. Willett Cornwall. The only child was Willett H. Cornwell, Jr. res. Chicago.

228. HARRIETT[5]

Children by Second Wife, Chloe Fisher

229. FRANCES[5] b. 1845. m. George A. Babcock, 3228 Portland Ave., Minneapolis Minn. (Res. 1912) and 616 S. 25th St. Minneapolis.

230. OCTAVIA[5]

231. WINFIELD SCOTT[5] b. 1848. m. Katherine _____, a widow. He was usually called "Scott". Res. (1912) was 3856 Cottage Grove Ave., Chicago, Ill. No children.

232. DUANE[5] m. _____ Pond.

233. FANNIE MAY[5] b. about 1852. m. Henry Sanders. Res. 3312 10th Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn., (1912). They were in the Tent and Awning business.

92. DAVID[4] Harroun (27 Elliot[3]) b. 1814, m. Abigail Skeeles. She d. Westfield, N. Y. April 1906. Eight children. The family lived in Hayfield, Crawford Co., P. He died _____? Children:

234. EDGAR[5] b. Aug. 1, 1843 m. 1st Mary Jane Works 1861. He d. 1905, m. 2nd Elvira Watson.

235. EMILY[5] m. Elias Chamberlain. She d. ab. 1905. They had a son, Frank, who m. Gertrude McFaden, Meadville, Pa. Frank d. quite young in Denver leaving Frank Jr. and Mabel.

236. WILLIAM[5] 1846-1910 m. Sarah Ellen Kinner in 1876 in Westfield, N. Y. She 1849-1933. They had two daughters Frances Bernice b. 1881 Res. Westfield, N. Y. Blanche Emily b. 1883, Mem. Law Library Staff U. of Mich., Ann Arbor, Mich. 1320 S. Univ. Ave.

237. Francis[5] d. before the age of 20. Unmarried.

238. HORACE[5] never married. He d. ab. 1900.

239. NANCY[5] m. and had 2 sons who d. y. She d. in Silvercliff, Colo. ab. 1897.

240. SADIE m. and had one child who d. y. She d. prior to 1900 in Silvercliff, Colo.

241. ALLEN who m. and left a family in Pa.

93. ANSEL[4] Harroun (27 Elliott) b. Dec. 23, 1818, at Pembroke, N. Y., son of Elliott and Lucinda Hastings. d. Mar. 8, 1895, at Mason City, Ia. Married Oct. 25, 1863, in Crawford Co., Pa. Mrs. Delilah L. (Curtis) Crossly. She was born June 3, 1828, at Summerville, Pa. and died Nov. 25, 1887, at Mason City, Ia. She was the dau. of Miles P. Curtis and Esther Greenlee (Greenlee Records). Delilah had by her first marriage a son, Amasa Crossly, who m. Gertrude Van Fleet of Meadville. The latter had a dau. Frankie May Crossly who married Harry Evans and had five children. Res., H. C. Evans, 1625 San Andres St., Santa Barbara, California.
Children of Ansel and wife:

242. FRED b. Feb. 10, 1856 m. Sarah E. Dancy.

243. LINNAEUS b. May 19, 1859 Olmstead Co., Minn. m. Jennie L. Dancy, sister of Sarah Dancy.

244. MINNIE A b. Dec. 18, 1863 m. Willard Pence. She d. in 1920.

In 1821 Ansel's parents moved to Penn. near Meadville. In 1844 he located in Walworth Co., Wis. and in 1846 in Fond du Lac Co. He took up government land, built a house and started farming. In 1856 he moved to Lomstead Co., Minn. In 1870 he moved to Iowa settling in Lime Creek Township where he spent the remainder of his life.

94. ADELINE[4] Harroun (27 Elliott[3]) b. 1823, m. Gaylord Hurlbert. She d. in 1864.
Children:

245. CLINTON
246. ANDREW
247. DORA d. age 20 yrs.

95. ELIZA[4] Harroun (27 Elliott[3]) b. at Meadville, Pa. in 1824. m. Dwight Hall. d. 1894.
Children: (Hall)

248. IDA
249. FRANK
250. ELLA REGINA
251. JENNIE
252. WILLIAM
253. CARRIE
254. ALEXANDER
255. GRACE

96. (JOSEPH) ELLIOTT[4] Harroun (27 Elliott[3]) b. at Meadville, Pa. Aug. 27, 1827. He m. in Aledo, Ill. Mar. 27, 1855 to Margaret A. Willetts, dau. of William and Chariah (Drury) Willetts. He was educated in Lombard University, Galesburg, Ill. He taught school for several years in Mercer Co., Ill. prior to 1862. He enlisted in C. K. 102nd Reg. Ill. Vol. He served till the close of the war. He was a 1st Lieutenant. In 1880 he moved to Albion, Cassia, Co , Idaho. He was appointed clerk of the U. S. Court, which position he held for six years. For six years he was Probate Judge in Cassia Co. In 1890 he was elected State Superintendent of Schools in Idaho. He combined farming, stock raising, teaching, and politics. Children:

256. ADELLA[5] b. Aledo, Ill. Feb. 12, 1856 m. Sanford M. Huston, a hardware dealer, Shickley, Nebr.

257. DORA C.[5] b. Aledo July 30, 1858, m. Mar. 10, 1880 Govert H. Stephens.

258. LUELLA M.[5] b. June 6, 1861 in Aledo, Ill. She d. July 14, 1878.

259. WILLIAM C.[5] b. Aledo, Ill. May 2, 1866 m. in Albion, Idaho. Oct. 22, 1885 Helen J. Brim.

260. ADA b. Oct. 12, 1868, d. Dec. 23, 1868.

261. JESSIE A. b. Aledo, Ill., Oct. 31. 1870 m. Nov. 4, 1890 Chas. D. Chapin, a civil engineer, at Idaho Falls, Idaho. She m. 2nd Clark Staunton. Res. Jerome, Idaho. She leaves one son by first marriage George Elliott[6] Chapin b. Oct. 26, 1891.

261a. ELIZA

Notation from Idaho Statesman, published Boise, Idaho, 1900, under date of April 10, 1900.

> Judge J. E. Harroun returned to Albion yesterday, after a year spemt in Califoria for his health. On the way home he stopped with relatives in Idaho Falls where Mr. Harroun is now. He is much improved in health and looks ten years younger.

97. CAROLINE[4] Harroun (27 Elliott[3]) b. Sept. 16, 1833. She m. Jacob Yerty Apr. 20, 1853. Mr. Yearty died in 1856 or 57. She m. 2nd. Isaac Newton Bassett, an attorney-at-law in Aledo, Ill., Feb. 26, 1862. He was a widower with five children. Children:

By first marriage:

262. CLARA BELLE[5] Yerty b. Apr. 6, 1854. m. O. J. Ingmire of Aledo, Ill. She d. June 16, 1908. No children. He resides at 1456 N. Prairie St., Galesburg, Ill. He has remarried to May Bunker of Reedsburg, Wis. Aug. 1918. He is blind.

By second marriage:

263. ROY HASTINGS Bassett b. Dec. 3, 1863. d. Mar. 26, 1878.

264. BERTRAND[5] Bassett b. Mar. 26, 1867. d. June 26, 1870.

265. VICTOR HUGO[5] Bassett b. May 7, 1871. d. Nov. 3, 1838, m. Anna Stowell of Lawn Ridge, Ill. 2 children

266. BESSIE BLANCHE[5] Bassett b. Feb. 13, 1874.

Of the above descendants, Victor H. Bassett is the only one with descendants.

98. MARIA[4] Harroun (27 Elliott[3]) b. about 1835. m. John T. Morgan, a lawyer, res. Monmouth, Ill. Later he was appointed Chief Justice of Idaho Territory.
Children,

267. NELLIE[5] Morgan m. Geo. M. Snow. res. Blackfoot, Idaho. They have children, Harold M. Snow and Elwood M. Snow.

268. CORAL[5] Morgan m. Chas. Durst.

269. RALPH T.[5] Morgan, a Judge in Idaho. He has six children. He d. at Cour d' Aline, Idaho.

270. GRACE[5] Morgan m. 1st Judge J. M. Stevens and they have a son, Sprague. She m. 2nd. M. Downey.

John T. Morgan grad. Galesburg, 1852, Lombard Univ. and National Law School of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He was Capt. in Civil War, Co. F., 83rd Ill.

99. PARNEE L.[4] Harroun (27 Elliott[3]) b. at Meadville, Pa. in 1838. She m. Penrose Speakman. They resided at Monmouth, Ill.
Children:

271. HUBERT[5] (Speakman)

272. FANNIE[5]

273. THERNA[5]

100. JOHN WARREN[4] Harroun (27 Elliott[3]) b. in 1841 in Chester Co., Pa. He was a farmer in Mercer Co., Ill. Civil War Veteran. He d. in 1878. Res. Millersburg, Ill. He m. Anna Terry. Children:

274. LOTTIE[5] b. Nov. 6, 1869. m. Henry Wilson in Aledo, Ill. Her children are Thomas, Fred, Bertha, and Audrey. Her dau., Mrs. Gail Johnson resides at 309 23rd Ave., Moline, Ill.

275. BERTHA[5] b. Oct. 31, 1871. m. Chas. M. Bear, Dec. 22, 1894. She died in Feb. 1939.

276. MARY[5] b. Sept. 20, 1873. m. James Walls on June 19, 1907. He died and she keeps house for her brother, Lowell, since his wife, Edna, d. in 1923. She has no children.

277. LOWELL STEPHENS[5] b. Nov. 24, 1875. He m. April 28, 1904 Edna Ross and raised a family of seven children. Res. Millersburg, Ill. Edna d. 1923. Lowell's sister Mary keeps house for him. He raised six children. One son died young.

278. JOSEPH ELLIOTT[5] b. Sept. 6, 1877. He m. Sept. 20, 1899 Edna Keck. Res. Millersburg, Ill. Five Children. He died in winter of 1939-40.

101. SAMUEL[4] Harroun (29 Samuel[3]) b. Mar. 8, 1805.[1] d. May 13, 1856. m. Maria P. Sizer, sister to Elvira who was wife of Russel Harroun. She was b. June 30, 1809 and d. Nov. 22, 1868.[2] Samuel was a physician. He moved to Newark, Wis. in 1860, probably the first doctor there. He rode horseback and carried his medicine kit in a saddle bag. The descendants have a certificate presented to him by the Botanico Medical College of Cincinnati., class of 1846-7. He was buried at Darlington, Wis. Children:

279. CAROLINE W.[5] b. Nov. 14, 1830. d. Oct. 29, 1892. m. Dr. L. E. Towne who d. 1893. Res. Brodhead, Wis.

280. EUNICE C.[5] b. Mar. 14, 1833. d. Feb. 27, 1910. m. Elisha Hurlburt.

281. ADRIAN F.[5] b. Dec. 28, 1835. d. in Civil War, July 22, 1864. Will H. Clark, a nephew, has a pocket folder taken from his pocket on the battlefield. Adrian m. Julia Bond, a widow. Res. Cresco Iowa.

282. SAMUEL D.[5] b. Feb. 28, 1837. d. Dec. 30, 1840.

283. MATTIE M.[5] b. Aug 6, 1842. m. Matthew W. Quest at Clarence, Wis. in 1860. They resided in Waterloo, Iowa, where Mr. Quest was in the jewelry business. She d. March 19, 1929.

284. ELLEN[5] b. Dec. 5, 1845. d. Feb., 1846.

284. ELLEN M.[5] b. Dec. 5, 1845. d. Feb. 1846.

285. HARRIET B.[5] b. at Meadville, Pa. June 8, 1848. m. May 27, 1869, Henry P. Clark b. June 11, 1840. d. Sept. 6, 1928 at Waterloo, Iowa.

286. ANNETTE D.[5] b. May 26, 1851 d. Apr. 16, 1857.

287. LUCY b. 1840. died in infancy.

[[1] Will H. Clark says Mar. 14, 1806, at Hebron, N. Y. [2] Will Clark says Nov. 22, 1866.]

103. ALVIN S.[4] Harroun (29 Samuel[3]) was born Apr. 10, 1808 in Genesee Co. N. Y. and d. May 10, 1873, Crescent City, Ill. m. Lydia Williams and, after the birth of all his children he moved to Crescent City, Ill. He had six children:

288. ALVIN D.[5] Harroun b. 1837. m. Mary _____. Children: Dolly and Helen.

289. ELIZA[5] Harroun b. 1839 (?) d. Apr. 26, 1905. m. Chas. P. Kinney, May 28, 1867. No children, adopted daughter Clara Kinney d. at Watseka, Ill.

290. SYLVENUS[5] Harroun, b. Oct. 14, 1842. d. Mar. 17, 1897. Married Elizabeth Mitchell. They had three sons: Elmer, Burt and Frank. Residence Crescent City, Ill.

291. FREDERICK[5] Harroun b. July 9, 1845. d. June 6, 1932. m. Ella May Stockwell. Residence Crescent City, Ill.

292,3. ELLEN[5] and EDGAR[5] Harroun, twins. b. Oct. 20, 1848 E. Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y. Ellen d. young, unmarried. Edgar m. Celia Caveney. Residence Crescent City, Ill. He d. Jan. 22, 1928.

294. GEORGE HENRY[5] Harroun b. Oct. 24, 1842, d. July 20, 1906 in Cascade, Colo. Residence, Crescent City, Ill. Halstead, Kansas: Kansas City, Mo. at time of death. m. Catherine Maxwell of Newfane, N. Y. Seven children.

104. CHARLES[4] Harroun (29 Samuel[3]) b. Mar. 24, 1810. d. Jan. 31, 1892, m. Jan. 18, 1835, Miranda Cone. She was b. Dec. 26, 1818 and d. Jan. 10, 1898. They moved from Genesee Co., N. Y., Pembroke, where the chil-

dren were born to Panora, Iowa, where they settled on a farm. Children:

295. SARAH A. b. Mar. 27, 1837 m. Oct. 18, 1866 Chas. Dean, d. June 1, 1914. Res. Panora, Iowa.

296. ALKINZER b. Jan. 1, 1843 in Genesee Co., N. Y. m. Sept. 26, 1867 Mary L. "Mollie" Sawyer b. June 23, 1850. Res. Stewart, Ia., and Panora, Iowa.

297. ADELBERT 1846-48 d. age 1 yr. 8 mo, buried in old Pembroke Cemetery, Genesee Co., N. Y.

298 MARY E. b. July 31, 1852 m. William McCullum. She d. June 8, 1879.

The 1850 Census in Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y. gives the following:

Charles Harroun	39 Ct.
Miranda	29 N. Y.
Sarah	12
Elkinzor	7
Samuel	69 Mass. (Shoemaker)

This census record is of special interest because it tells us that Samuel was still alive living with Charles and was a shoemaker. His nephew Levi McGhee Harroun made copper-toed boots for his grandchildren.

110. JOHN[4] Harroun (29 Samuel[3]) b. Feb. 28, 1824 and d. Aug. 8, 1888. These dates are on the gravestone in the Odin, Ill. cemetery. Dates were sent to us by Mr. and Mrs. Alva Harroun. John m. Susan Bullock in West Virginia in 1844. He was born in Western N. Y. but settled in Odin, Ill. He was a blacksmith by trade. He fought in the Mexican War: Children:

299. OSCAR[5] b. 1848 d. 1936 River Town, N. J. He joined the army at 16. He m. Mary Smith and had two children, William Arthur and Jennie.

300. MARSHALL[5] b. 1854 d. 1936 Ft. Lupton, Col. He m. Alice McGee. They had a dau. Nellie who m. Clay Maddox and they had a son, Jack Maddox. Res. formerly Ft. Lupton, Col.

117a. DAVID[4] (34 James[3]) is on page 74.

301. ALICE[5] b. Mar. 3, 1858 m. Newton Merideth Oct. 14, 1885.

302. ALVA[5] b. Nov. 5, 1866 at Rockport, Ind. m. 1st. in 1890 Edith Culter of Odin, Ill. m. 2nd. Rosetta Soger of Salem, Ill. She was b. Apr. 16, 1884. They have no children. Res. 720 S. St. Herrin, Ill.

303. ANNA[5] b. 1868 (Still living in 1940) m. Harrison McClelland. Res. Shelburne, Ind.

304. GUSS[5] left Ill. about 1880 and went west. He never returned. He m. a girl from Hot Springs by the name of Martin. He was seen in 1898 by early acquaintances who were passing through the state of Washington. At that time he was running a train from Seattle to Tacoma, Washington.

118. SPRAGUE[5] Harroun (43 Alexander[4]) b. about 1827 at Syracuse, N. Y. He grew up in a religious atmosphere. He, as well as his five brothers, devoted part of their time to the ministry. Sprague Harroun joined the church on profession of faith, June 1, 1845, as shown by records in Syracuse. Before 1850 he and his brother, Charles E., were in Wisconsin. Descendants say that Sprague settled near Racine. He m. Nancy Seelye and they had one son. Sprague died in Wis. about 1860 when the son was 9 yrs. of age.[1] Sprague Harroun was named for his grandmother Amy Sprague who m. (19) Elliott Harroun. She was the dau. of Col. David Sprague (David[4] David[3] William[2] William[1]) of Greenwich, Washington Co., N. Y. b. Mar. 1731-1732, Exeter, R.I. d. Dec. 22, 1821, at Greenwich. m. 1st Dec. 20, 1753 Amy Sweet and 2nd Peace Chase. Child:

305. COURTLAND SEELYE[6] was born about 1851 in Wisconsin. He was 9 yrs. old when his father died. He m. Virginia Elizabeth Hundley and settled in Schuylerville, N. Y. 5 children, one son and four daughters.

[[1] Information given by Mrs. Chester Gailor, 1900 Albermarle Road, Brooklyn, N. Y., and Chas. H. Harroun 76 N. 9th St. Newark, N. J.]

1850 Census Walworth Co. Wis.
P. 202 Hudson

Nathaniel Seeley	51
Electa	35
Nelson	8
Sprague Harroun	37 or 27
Nancy	25

119. THOMAS[5] Harroun (43 Alexander) b. in Salina, N. Y., June 26, 1824; d. Sept. 13, 1907. Funeral at Whitney Point, N. Y. Had over fifty years of service in the old Oneida and Wyoming Conferences as a Methodist Minister. He m. Aug. 22, 1847, Salina Augusta King, b. May 1, 1824 at Onondaga, N. Y. dau. of Volney and Salina (Chapman) King. She d. at Whitney Point, Mar. 20, 1903. Children:

306. FLORA AUGUSTA[6] b. Feb. 13, 1849 d. Jan. 9, 1929.

307. THOMAS ADELBERT[6] b. Oct. 28, 1850 at Onondaga, N. Y. m. Mary Winton. Res. Primeville, Oregon.

308. ARTHUR KING[6] b. Feb. 12, 1859 at Stockbridge, Madison Co., N. Y. d. Mar. 17, 1929 at Miami, Fla. m. Grace Curtis, Jan. 3, 1881 at Honesdale, Pa.

[Salina C. King b. Aug. 21, 1800 in Marcellus. Volney and wife were "bright and shinning lights" in the M. E. church. They had two boys, Volney and Geo. Thomas and one dau. who married Thomas Harroun. Her name was Salina Augusta King. In 1878 Thom. H. was at Binghamton, N. Y.

Onondaga Co. Hist., Clayton, 1878]

120. ALEXANDER[5] Harroun (43 Alexander) b. 1826 at Onondaga Valley, N. Y. d. at Syracuse N. Y., June 25, 1914. He was ordained Minister in the Methodist church, ordained in 1869. He had charge of central N. Y. churches. He retired in 1908. He was chaplain of the Onondaga County Home from 1887 to 1891. He was survived by his widow and a son. Children:

311. EMERSON M.[6] Harroun of N. Y.

311a. MONTELL[6] b. 1863.

311b. MARY[6] b. 1866.

1870 Census Madison Co., N. Y.
P62 Sullivan, Chietenango, P. O.

Alexander Harroun	44 Meth. Minister
Arvella L.	29
Montell	7
Mary	4

[Letters of Administration. July 8, 1914, Syracuse, N. Y.
Alexander Harroun died in the town of Onondaga, N. Y. June 26, 1914 intestate leaving his widow Arvilla L. Harroun and your petitioner, his son both severally of sound mind and full age: Estate not to exceed $6000.

Your petitioner
Emerson M. Harroun
City of New Yorkl

121. EMERSON[5] Harroun (43 Alexander[4]) was a farmer and Methodist preacher living at Sodus Point near Syracuse. He m. Amanda Hulet. (Field Genealogy)

313. ELMIRA C.[6] Harroun b. ab. 1842 m. Jan. 13, 1864 Warren A. Field of Sodus Point, N. Y. He was b. Jan. 3, 1840, the son of Randolph Field. Warren was the owner and Captain of the steamer, Sunbeam. He also had a store and planing mill at Sodus Point.

122. CHARLES ELLIOTT[5] Harroun (43 Alexander[4]) son of Alexander Harroun and Sarah Balch of Syracuse N. Y. b. July 19, 1829, d. July 11, 1911. He was named for Alexander's father, Elliott. This name has continued in use since the Harroun family came to America in 1719. Charles died in Oklahoma. He married Nov. 7, 1849, Martha Amelia Van Ness of Holland Dutch descent. She was b. Nov. 29, 1830 and d. Jan. 21, 1908. Their last home was at Augusta, Okla. Charles was a Methodist minister joining the Free Methodist organization. Among the papers which he left is a summary of his pastorates:

1876 Walker Circuit, Iowa Conference
1877-80 Waterloo Fairfield Dist.
1881 Cedar Rapids, Bear Grove & Albany

1888 Lawrence & Emporia, Kansas
1890 Fort Scott, Wichita, & Okla.
1892 Arkansas City
1893 Burlington Dist.
1895 Hannibal Dist.
1897 Albany and Salem
1898 Okarche
1899 Oklahoma City
1900-1 Coldwater
Delegate to General Conference in 1878, 1882, 1890, and 1894

Charles E. Harroun showed the energy and enthusiasm that has usually characterized the family. His wife was from a fine Holland Dutch family that in early days settled in N. Y. state. Children:

314. CHARLES ELLIOTT[6] Jr. b. Geneva, Wis. May 21, 1850 d. June 21, 1936 in Oklahoma m. 1st. Caroline Scott. 2nd. Mrs. Ellen Schultz. Free Methodist Minister.

315. SUSAN ESTHER[6] b. June 27, 1851 at Geneva, Wis. m. Sept. 23, 1874 at Manlius, Ill., d. May 3, 1895 at Walnut, Kansas. She m. Henry Stauffer.

316. EDWARD WATSON[6] b. Feb. 16, 1853 d. Sept. 27, 1919 at Carmen, Okla. He was an invalid most of his life. Unmarried.

317. RUEL HENRY[6] b. Jan. 1, 1854 d. Sept. 16, 1854 age 7 mo. 30 days.

318. CHARLOTTE M[6] b. at St. Charles, Ill. May 20, 1858 m. Joel B. Bradshaw Apr. 16, 1876. She d. Nov. 29, 1919 in Michigan.

319. FRANK SHEPARDSON[6] Harroun b. Mar. 17, 1860 in Ill. d. Apr. 18, 1918 in Tucson, Ariz. m. Aug. 21, 1884 Lizzie Sarah Canard. He was a teacher and Preacher. (changed name arbitrarily to "Haroun.")

320. MARTHA AMELIA[6] b. Oct. 25, 1861 d. Apr. 13, 1862 age 5 mo. 19 da.

321. WILLARD BYRON[6] b. Sept. 6, 1862 d. Sept. 10, 1863. age 1 yr. 5 da.

322. SARAH LOUISA[6] b. Sept. 2, 1865 d. Jan. 10, 1869 age 3 yrs. 4 mo. 8 da.

323. MARY ELIZABETH[6] b. Dec. 8, 1872 at Winnebago, Ill. She married Edward Sams, May 13, 1918. She d. Apr. 6, 1921 at Bergin, Idaho.

[1 The Free Methodist, a paper published by that denomination gives Aug. 22, 1911 an obituary notice of the death of Rev. Charles Elliott Harroun.]

126. DENNISON[5] Harroun (46 John[4],) b. ab. 1828. Res. Albion, Mich. He was b. in Syracuse, N. Y. and came with his father, John, and his mother, Elizabeth in about 1836 to Michigan. His father died while still rather young. Dennison took over the work of the farm. Children:

324. FRANK[6] moved to Chicago

325. O. DEAN[6] remained on the farm in Albion.

117a. DAVID[4] Harroun (34 James[3])

[We have searched in vain for absolute proof of the parentage of 117a. David. We are convinced, however, that he was the son of 34 James. James had a son, David. The United States census report confirms our conclusion. David had personal difficulties. We found traces of his troubles in New York. His descendants have the same facts as traditions. He left N.Y. and went to Illinois about 1841.]

David was probably b. in Genesee County, N. Y. in 1814. He m. Caroline ab. 1804. Of his children, Lydia, Edward, and Clarrisa were born in New York State. He moved to Illinois about 1841. George and Horatio were born there. He moved into Rock Co., Wis. where Daniel and probably Smith and Caroline were born.

In the 1860 Census we find Horatio 12 years of age living in the family of Calvin Sappington, 32 and wife Betsy 25. Horatio m. Lucy White and resided at Plover, Wisconsin. Children of David:

304a. LYDIA b. 1836.
304b. EDWARD b. 1838.
304c. CLARISSA b. 1840.
304d. CLARINDA b. 1842.

304e. GEORGE b. 1844.
304f. HORATIO b. 1847.
304g. DANIEL b, 1850.
304h. SMITH b. 1852.
304i. CAROLINE b. 1854.

The 1850 Census for Rock Co., Wis., P. 283, Spring Valley, is as follows:

David Harroun	36	N. Y.
Caroline	35	N. Y.
Lydia	14	N. Y.
Edward	12	N. Y.
Clarissa	10	N. Y.
Clarinda	8	Ill.
George	6	Ill.
Horatio	3	Ill.
Daniel	3 mos.	Wis.

Of the above we have located descendants of Horatio.

128. CHARLES C.[5] Harroun (46 John[4]) b. ab. 1832 at Albion, Mich. m. Helena Janet Bucklen of Albion, Mich. b. 1838. Res. Clinton, Iowa.[1] Children:

326. MARY ELIZABETH[6] 1854-1929, born in Albion, Mich. m. in Clinton, Iowa, George Finnegan. They had two dau. Janette Call, who is still living, and Mabel Florence Larsen who d. in 1929.

327. CHAS. D.[6] b. 1856 died in infancy.

328. FRANK D.[6] b. ab. 1864. Res. Clinton, Iowa. m. Bertha Knowles in 1890, Clinton, Iowa. One son.

329. JENNIE L.[6] b. 1866 at Clinton, Iowa. m. Robert C. Wills (2nd husband) 1899. Hawarden, Iowa. Res. Delavan, Wis. No children.

[1 Information Mrs. Jennie L. Wills, Delavan, Wis.]

129. SARAH ELIZABETH[5] Harroun (46 John[4]) b. ab. 1834. She m. a Mr. Williamson and resided in Albion Mich. They had one child.

330. ELIZABETH[6] Williamson m. Charles Moser. Both died at Albion, Mich.

130. WILLIAM SMITH[5] (46 John[4],) b. Nov. 24, 1836 near Albion, Mich. d. at Santa Fe, New Mex. May 24, 1920. Grad. U. of Mich. and Georgetown, Medical School m. Mary Houghton May 18, 1864. She was b. Oct. 30, 1840 d. June 17. 1920. She was the daughter of Dr. Douglass Houghton, State Geologist of Michigan. They moved to New Mexico on account of wife's ill health in Oct. or Nov. 1881. She d. 24 days after her husband. Children:

331. WILLIAM RICHARD[6] Harroun b. Mar. 26, 1865 at Wash. D. C. He d. there June 18, 1865.

332. PHILIP EMBURY[6] Harroun b. July 14, 1866 at Chicago. Consulting Engineer in Berkeley, Cal. Res. 2725 Forest Ave. m. Nellie Eugenia Purdy.

333. DOUGLAS HOUGHTON[6] Harroun b. Apr. 11, 1868 at Palatine, Ill. d. Berkeley, Cal. Apr. 10, 1934. m. Jan. 6, 1896 Annie Martin of Socorro, N. M. She d. Sept. 1931. They had a daughter, Mary, b. at Socorro, May 16, 1897 who m. M. P. Hays, Aug. 15, 1936. She graduated from the Univ. of Calif. Res. Berkeley, Calif. Mary has no children.

334. JOHN PAUL[6] Harroun b. at Chicago, Ill. Mar. 13, 1875 d. Santa Fe, New Mexico, Jan. 13, 1882.

Dr. Wm. Smith Harroun entered the army the day following his graduation from medical school and served as Acting Assistant Surgeon at Carver Hospital, Washington, during the remainder of the War. He practiced medicine in Chicago until about 1881 when the family moved to New Mexico. The following letter written by him shortly before his death is full of interest.

W. S. Harroun, M. D.

Santa Fe, New Mexico
Jan. 13, 1916

F. S. Harroun, L. L. D.
My dear Sir:

Your communication of the 9th inst., I have just rec'd. The Harroun family must be on the increase as I hear much more about it than in my younger days. I have not

much to tell you.

My father was a soldier in the War of 1812: born in 1796 -- his father was in the Revolutionary War. My father came to Michigan in the year 1836 from western New York I was born in that year, the youngest of a family of five. I am now an old man in the 80th year of age. Have been a physician for more than 50 years.

I have two sons, both of whom live in San Francisco at present.

Where the name originated is more or less uncertain-- though it is said to have been traced back as far as the battle of Boyne -- and some claim an oriental origin for it -- Moorish? Of course these are only imaginary ideas; nobody, so far as I know has ever made any serious attempt to trace the name to its origin.

Thank you for your letter. I hope that all who bear our somewhat peculiar name may be good and true men and women.

Sincerely yours,
W. S. Harroun

131. HIRAM[5] Harroun (47 Hiram[4]) b. about 1824 and died ab. 1897. He m. Charlotte who d. 1863. The 1860 Census, 2nd Ward, Syracuse p. 1019 is as follows:

Hiram Heroun	36
Charlotte	26
Bentley	9
Hiram	4
Leonard	1

The New York Census for 1865, Family 427, is as follows:

Hiram Harroun	age 43 widowed	b. Onon. Co.
Hiram (son)	age 10 yrs.	b. Onon. Co.
Leonard (son)	age 8	b. Onon. Co.
Ella (dau.)	age 5	b. Onon. Co.

The Syracuse city directory lists Hiram and his two sons, Hiram and Leonard, as carpenters. In 1891 Hiram, Leonard, and Ella all lived at 123 State St. and their

name was spelled "Harroune." Children of Hiram and Charlotte:

335. BENTLEY[6] b. 1851 d. ab. 1861.

336. HIRAM[6] b. 1855 went to California about 1883.

337. LEONARD[6] b. 1857 m. Winifred Comerford. He d. ab. 1894. Winifred d. Dec. 24, 1932.

338. ELLA[6] b. 1860 m. Neal Leonard. She died ab. 1920. No children.

131a. SARAH ANN[5] (47 Hiram[4]) b. ab. 1826. m. Dec. 31, 1849 Amos L. Mason who was born Aug. 24, 1824 son of Cyremus Mason and Martha Cushman Mason. They had seven children, five of whom were living in 1896. Amos L. was trustee of the Syracuse Savings Bank. The will of Amos L. Mason was proved Jan. 10, 1903 in Onondaga Co. Testator died Dec. 29, 1902 leaving his widow, Sarah A., and four children to wit:

338. ADELL M.[6] Hawley

338a. LYMAN CLARY[6] Mason

338b. EDA M.[6] Seiter

338c. L. INEZ[6] Mason

A deceased son Lewis A. Mason left a widow, Mary A. Mason and three children (grand-children of the testator, Amos L. Mason) to wit:

ALFRED LEWIS[7] Mason
M. IRENE[7] Mason
NORMA G.[7] Mason

132c. SETH[5] Harroun (48 Sylvester[4]) b. about 1820 in Syracuse, N. Y. He m. Maria Louise Bacheller, dau. of George Bacheller and Nancy P. Pond. The Bacheller genealogy, published 1898 by Frederick Clifton Pierce gives the following:

> George Bacheller b. in Mass., Mar. 25, 1802. m. Nov. 20, 1823 Nancy P. Pond b. Apr. 27, 1800 d. Dec. 30, 1872. He resided in Mass. until 1836 when he moved to Syracuse, N.Y., from which place after a short residence, he moved to

Ill. After remaining there for a year, he moved to Castleton, Mich., where he ever after resided. He was a farmer. He died Sept. 11, 1874. He resided at Nashville, Mich. Their children were:

1. Ira Bartlett b. Sept. 6, 1832.
2. Flint Stone b. Nov. 15, 1824.
3. Maria Louise b. June 11, 1827. She m. Seth Harroun. She d. Jan. 19, 1866.
4. Miranda Taylor b. Sept. 15, 1835.
5. Mary b. July 9, 1839.

Onondaga County deeds, Book 98, p. 236 show a deed of land made Aug. 21, 1849, between Seth Harroun and Maria L., his wife, and Garrett Avery of Oswego County, N. Y. for $300, Lots 13 and 14, Block 31 in City of Syracuse. Seth Harroun is listed in the 1850 Census as a "boatman". Children:

339. ELLA[6] b. 1849. m. Albert Barber. Resided in Charlotte, Eaton Co., Mich.

340. LOUISE[6] b. in 1851. m. Frank Davis who completed an Engineering Course in U. of Mich. at Ann Arbor. They moved to Washington, D.C.

341. GEORGE B.[6] b. in Syracuse, June 26, 1853. m. Elgia Andrews in 1877. Res. Vermontville, Mich.

[Maria L. came from Syracuse to Michigan with her children and with her parents' people. Her husband, Seth, did not come to Michigan. They settled in Barry Co. She died about 1866. — Frank Harroun]

134. GUERT[5] Harroun (57 Jesse[4]) was called Garrett in the family records and in the early United States Census records. He was b. in 1834 in Genesee County, N. Y. and moved with his parents to Greenville, Mich. He settled in Otisco Township, Ionia Co. He m. Martha Weaver about 1855 in Otisco Township, Ionia Co. His last days were spent in Belding, Mich. Children:

344. WILLARD JESSE[6] b. Dec. 7, 1861 in Belding, Otisco Twp., Mich. m. Mary L. Buttermore Sept. 16, 1887. They raised a family of five children.

345. CHARLES[6] b. Mar. 29, 1863 m. Jennie E. Raby, Oct. 24, 1900. Res. Kalkaska, Mich. Mercantile business. No children.

346. HARRY[6] b. Sept. 3, 1868. Last res. given Cortland, N. Y. Unmarried.

347. HARRIET G.[6] b. ab. 1865 d. Mar. 1938. Unmarried. She lived practically all her life in Ionia Co., Mich.

142. WILLIAM H.[5] Harroun (59 George[4]) b. Cambridge, Wash. Co., N. Y. Nov. 23, 1824, m. Elizabeth Adams b. Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y. b. Dec. 14, 1826, d. Mar. 4, 1890, m. Oct. 10, 1849. William H. Harroun was a butcher by trade supplying the N. Y. Central railroad with beef for construction crews and later for dining cars. Mr. Harroun died Feb. 10, 1894 at Niagara Falls. He was found drowned in the Colt block near the Suspension bridge and was taken to his daughter's (Newspaper clipping). Children:

348. STELLA[6] b. Aug. 27, 1855 d. July 11, 1836 m. Charles H. Turner in 1874. He died Nov. 28, 1910. Res. Niagara Falls.

349. SAMUEL ZIMMERMAN[6] Harroun b. Apr. 30, 1857 d. June 5, 1907, Niagara Falls m. Marie R. Giger b. July 30, 1852. m. July 10, 1878. Mrs. Harroun lives with her children (1939).

350. CORA E.[6] b. Oct. 18, 1859, d. Feb. 1921, unmarried.

144. MARYETTE[5] Harroun (59 George[4]) was b. Sept. 24, 1830. She m. Arsino B. Warner whe was b. June 22, 1830. Children:

351. LILLIE A. b. Apr. 9, 1854.

352. FRANK M. Warner b. Nov. 13, 1856.

353. ELLIE E. Warner b. Nov. 7, 1867.

150. IRA D.[5] Harroun (6 Oliver[4]) b. Oct. 11, 1840. d. 1911. m. Laura Kellogg, dau. of Milo and Emily Kellogg. Milo was b. 1799 and d. Oct. 5, 1885. Emily was b. 1804 and d. Jan. 28, 1846. He was a farmer residing at Spencerport, N.Y. He was in the 108th regiment of N.Y. volunteers of the Civil War. He was wounded in the battle of the Wilderness. Laura died in 1921. Children:

354. ETTA[6] b. 1870. m. Elbert Sperry of Malone, N.Y. They left no children.

355. FRANK M.[6] b. June 11, 1872. m. 1st Jessie Annis of Rochester, N.Y. She d. ab. 1922. m. 2nd Daisy Landfield Kitt, widow of Alva Kitt, Clergyman in Baptist church. Res. Union St., Spencerport, N.Y. on the farm formerly owned by Mr. Harroun's father. Mr. Harroun has the old family Bible containing much of the information about the descendants of Oliver[3], John[2], Alexander[1]. He also has many family papers and documents which we have mentioned elsewhere in this volume.

155. ISAAC GARFIELD[5] Harroun (63 Hiram F.[3]) was b. Syracuse, N. Y. about 1839. Descendants say that he was named for a friend of the family, Isaac Garfield, an attorney of Syracuse who moved to New York City. Isaac married twice. m. 1st Jane Cashell who died in April 1873. He m. 2nd Jane Knowlton. He was in the grocery business. He died 1907, 68 yrs. of age. His descendants are for the most part Roman Catholic in religious belief. Children:

356. JOHN[6] b June 23, 1871. died ab. 1933. Res. Chicago. m. Elizabeth Canfield in 1905 in Syracuse, N. Y., dau. of Patrick Canfield and Ellen Frazier of Chicago. They left four daughters. Widow and children reside at 10006 La Fayette St., Chicago.

357. ISAAC[6] b. Oct. 12, 1884 at Syracuse, N. Y. m. July 1914. Four children. Res. 10729 Wentworth Ave. Chicago.

358. JOSEPH R.[6] b. ab. 1886 in Syracuse, N. Y. Insurance business. Unmarried. Res. 179 Boston Road, Syracuse (Mattydale).

359. CHRISTINE[6] b. ab. 1888 in Syracuse m. Thomas Nolen. Res. Oran, N. Y. They have one child, Catherine[7] Nolen. who m. Aug. 12, 1939 John Francis Mc Intyre at Fayetteville, N. Y.

360. GUY[6] fell from a tree and was killed.

361. JAMES[6] died young.

362. WM. BYRNE KIRK[6] b. Nov. 22, 1893 in Syracuse. m. Emma Braun. Res. 247 Boxart St., Rochester, N. Y.

158. JAMES[5] Harroun (64 James[4]) b. ab. 1826. m. Mary McCord probably of Syracuse. She was b. in 1829.

They resided in Syracuse according to information furnished us by their grandson, Irwin G. Harroun. Children, according to I. G. Harroun, are as follows:

362a. DORA[6] b. 1849. m. a Mr. Henry Howe, a Cazenovia farmer. They had one son, Jay Howe.

362b. LILLIAN[6] b. 1852. m. Grover F. Graves. Res. Farmsville, Cataraugas Co., N.Y. He was Overseer of Poor at Machigo Alms house near Franklin. They had a daughter, May.

362c. FREDERICK JEROME[6] b. Jan. 1, 1854. m. 1st Helene Woodruff, probably of Cherry Valley, about 1874. He m. 2nd Antoinette Case.

The U. S. Census records are as follows: (Onondaga County)

1850 Census		1860 Census	
James Harroun	24 N.Y.	James Harroun	34 N.Y.
Mary	20 N.Y.	Mary	30 N.Y.
Alice	1 N.Y.	Alice	10 N.Y.
		Lillie	8 N.Y.
		Frederick	6 N.Y.

State Census for 1865, N.Y. State

Family No. 555		Dwelling, frame, $1000
James Harroun	39	b. Onondaga, cooper
Mary, wife	34	
Dora	16	
Lillie	13	
Freddie	11	

(We suppose that Alice and Dora are one and the same person)

The old directories at Syracuse give members of this family as follows:

1866 James Harroun (cooper) Free & Carbon St. Mrs. Sylvia (wid. James) 109 Free St.

1868 James Harroun (Harroun & Usenbentz) Danforth n. 1st. North St.

1874-5 Frederick Harroun (blacksmith) 10 Baker St. James Harroun, Engineer, 10 Baker St.

1881 James (mechanic) 41 Danforth St. Fred J. (polisher) 219 1st. North

1857 James (teamster) 26 Turtle (Probaly father of James, cooper)

158a. HIRAM F.[5] Harroun (64 James[4]) b. Aug. 27, 1830 in Syracuse, N. Y. The Civil War record from Cicero, Onondaga Co. says that he enlisted from that place. He m. Almedia Warner. Children:

363. FRANK[6] Harroun b. 1860 m. and left three children. He is deceased. m. Gertrude Pilger.

364. CHARLOTTE[6] b. 1862 m. Mr. Jones and left four children.

365. JAMES S.[6] b. Dec. 2, 1868 m. Florence E. Lansing. They have no children. Res. 118 Roney Road, Syracuse, N. Y.

366. CHARLES HENRY[6] b. 1871 m. a Polish girl, Ida Hopp, Oct. 3, 1905 and had nine children.

367. ANNA M[6] b. 1880 m. Lewis Avery. They have five children.

[James S. Harroun 118 Roney Road Syracuse, N. Y. writes that his grandfather's name was James who m. Sylvia Wilcox. He has been of assistance to us in furnishing us facts re: the early Harroun families of Syracuse.]

162. WILLIAM F.[5] Harroun (64 James[4]) b. 1840. m. Catherine, an Irish Catholic girl. He died about 1900. Children:

367a. MAYME[6] m. ____ Andrews.

367b. NELL[6] moved to Albany and ran a rooming house near the Capitol.

367c. WILLIAM H.[6] b. 1867.

367d. BLANCHE[6] b. 1869.

Syracuse Directory

1888-9 Wm. F. Harroun 419 N. Salina St.
Wm. H. Harroun 419 N. Salina St.
1889-90 Wm. F., machinist 1718 N. Salina
Wm. H. (lab) 1718 N. Salina
1883-4 Wm. (lab) 419 N. Salina St.
Wm. Jr. (lab) 419 N. Salina St.
1880 Wm. (lab) 419 N. Salina
1882 Wm. (lab) 419 N. Salina

1881 Wm. (lab) 419 N. Salina
1872 Wm. (lab) 344 Park St.

169. JOHN[5] Harroun (67 Andrew S.[4]) b. Sept. 16, 1835 d. Nov. 26, 1911. m. Oct. 8, 1862, Mary W. Cobb at Sycamore, Ill. They lived at Sycamore, De Kalb Co., Ill. She was b. Sept. 27, 1839 and d. Feb. 5, 1917. Children:

368. SUSAN E.[6] b. June 24, 1869 in Sycamore, Ill. Taught school at Sycamore for 27 years.

369. FANNIE[6] b. Jan. 17, 1874. Substitute teacher in Sycamore schools for many years.

The two sisters left Sycamore and moved to Pasadena, Cal. in 1921. Their address is 940 F. Del Mar St. Thcy have in their possession many of the papers and records handed down by their ancestors, which they have kindly loaned us in the preparation of this volume. Parts of these letters are reproduced.

179. JACOB GUY[5] Harroun (70 Samuel[4]) b. Mar. 22, 1824, d. Sept. 2, 1877. m. Susan Pierson of New York City, Nov. 11, 1859. He went to South America on his honeymoon. He remained there about 16 years operating boats on the Magdalena River. His wife was b. Sept. 13, 1833 and d. Nov. 29, 1909. Children:

370. VENCEDORA[6] b. Oct. 10, 1860. d. July 31, 1907. m. John Chartrand. (deceased) Ch. Victor[7] & Earl[7]. Victor is residing at Englewood, N. J.

371. CHARLES HOWARD[6] b. Oct. 8, 1861 and d. Feb. 4, 1921. m. Clara J. Frenz b. July 19, 1878. He was b. in Honduras. Res. New York City.

372. GUY[6] b. Apr. 16, 1863 at Sag Harbor. d. May 14, 1869.

373. JENNIE EMELINE[6] b. Barranquella Sept. 7, 1864. d. Mar. 14, 1914 m. Edward Bishop. Res. Northport. Ch. Howard, Renia and Marguerite.

374. SAMUEL ALLEN[6] b. Dec. 16, 1866 d. Nov. 29, 1934 m. Wilhelmina Hicking (living 1939). No children.

375. JUAN[6] (John) b. Barranquella Feb. 27, 1868 d. Nov. 14, 1871.

376. JUANITA[6] b. in Barranquella Sept. 24, 1869. d. Dec 14, 1872.

377. WILLIAM LEWIS[6] b. Sept. 25, 1871 at Barranquella. m. Louise Henke Sept. 24, 1902. Res. 1939 (Box 82 Ellisburg, N.Y.) Three children died in infancy. Mr. Harroun is a dealer in General Merchandise, and special dealer in plumber's and steam fitter's supplies and hardware.

378. ELENA BRADFORD[6] b. 1874 Apr. 14. m. George Thompkins. d. ? They have one child, George Thompkins, res. Hoboken, N.J.

2. JOHN[5] Harroun (71 Russell[4]) b. Feb. 24, 1828 at Meadville, Pa. and died Aug. 25, 1899 at Mason City, Iowa. m. Mar. 25, 1856 at Meadville, Pa., Lydia Bethiah Greenlee, b. Aug. 24, 1835 at Meadville, and d. Oct. 18, 1902 at Mason City, Iowa, daughter of Maxson Greenlee and Catherine Compton. He moved to Wisconsin ab. 1847. As a young man John spent some of his time in the home of his Uncle, Elliott Harroun, because he felt that his step-mother was too severe with him. He lived around Princeton, Ripon, Oshkosh and Fon du Lac for several years, then he came to Winona, Minnesota, and took up land near Rochester. In Winona John learned to make wagons and sleds. He also built houses and had a carpenter and blacksmith shop. He moved to Mason City, Iowa, in 1875 where he farmed for twenty years. Children:

379. PARK BION[6] b. May 3, 1857 at Dover, Minn. d. Dec. 21, 1911 at Mason City, Iowa. He m. Fannie B. Calkins Apr. 4, 1881.

380. ALMA ELVIRA[6] b. Feb. 14, 1859 at Dover, Minn. m. Sept. 22, 1910 at Pomona, Cal. John S. Adams. He d. Dec. 3, 1938. She lived in Glendale, Cal. until her death, Jan. 22, 1940.

381. LIZZIE LAVILLE[6] b. Jan. 24, 1865 at Dover, Minn. m. Sept. 5, 1894 at Mason City, Iowa, Frank A. Miller.

382. ARCHIE WILLARD[6] b. Sept. 22, 1869 at Dover, Minn. m. Sept. 1, 1898 at North McGregor, Iowa, Jessie M. Stevens. Res. Mason City, Iowa, 306 N. Adams St.

383. KATE[6] b. Mar. 17, 1871 at Dover, Minn. d. Aug. 14, 1935 at Pamona, Cal. Unmarried. She was spoken of as Carrie by members of the family.

183. RUSSELL LAFAYETTE[5] Harroun (71 Russell[4]) b. Sept. 1, 1830 at Saegertown, Pa. d. Mar. 18, 1898 buried at Findlay, Ohio. m. Nov. 6, 1858 at Blooming Valley, Pa. to Lucy Ann Halladay, b. Nov. 15, 1837, at Elmira, N.Y.; d. Jan. 19, 1911. Buried at Findlay, O. Children:

384. FLORENCE MAY[6] b. Aug. 28, 1869 at Meadville, Pa. m. Albert Wilson Jamison, a dentist, June 2, 1887. b. Dec. 15, 1931 at Meadville, Pa.

385. MARY ISABEL[6] b. Feb. 23, 1871, Meadville, d. July 7, 1925.

386. MAUDE M.[6] b. Dec. 7, 1873 at Randolph, Pa. d. 1925 m. Robert Lee. Res. Chicago.

387. RAY WAID[6] b. Jan. 12, 1879 at Sparta, Pa. m. Edith Frances Gulliford, dau. of George and Frances (Pease) Gulliford of Girard, Pa. b. May 23, 1879. m. Feb. 18, 1900 at Findlay, Ohio. Well known Automobile racer. m. 2nd Helen (Lacy) Cron. Res. (1939) Saginaw, Mich.

184. DE WITT CLINTON[5] Harroun (71 Russell[4]) b. Dec. 19, 1832, d. June 3, 1897. m. Helen Isabel Gelvin who was b. in Sutton's corners, later called Geneva, Crawford Co., Pa., July 10, 1837. She was the dau. of John Gelvin b. Aug. 25, 1798 and Eliza Lee Long who m. 1820 and resided in Meadville Pa. DeWitt m. Helen Dec. 17, 1863. He was a lawyer. Because of ill health he gave up law and became postmaster at Geneva. He later, in 1885, moved to to Nashville, Tenn. where he died. Children:

388. RALPH[6] b. Sept. 26, 1877 d. July 27, 1892. No children.

389. HOWARD C.[6] b. Sept. 18, 1883 d. Feb. 1, 1937. No children.

390. LEELA E.[6] b. Oct. 2, 1864 m. John Shadley, Aug. 27, 1885. She d. Oct. 16, 1932.

391. ESTELL[6] b. Jan. 4, 1866. d. Jan. 17, 1936. Employed at State Building.

392. DANA[6] b. 1869 in Pennsylvania m. Adolph N. Williams Apr. 5, 1891. Res. 954 Mansfield Ave., Nashville, Tenn.

[Information sent by Mrs. Adolph N. Williams, 954 Mansfield Ave., Nashville, Tenn.]

185. EBENEZER WHIPPLE[5] Harroun (71 Russell[4]) b. June 2, 1837. m. June 1, 1870 to Nancy Ross of Geneva, Pa., m. by Justice of Peace Cyrus Carnman at Sutton's Corners, Crawford Co., Pa. He was a Civil War Veteran residing at Blooming Valley and Guy Mills in Crawford Co. He enlisted in Naval Service Sept. 5, 1864 on U.S. Steamer Springfield. He was honorably discharged June 13, 1865. He was in the battle of Nashville, Tenn. Nancy Ross was the dau. of Peter and Lavina Ross. She was b. July 30, 1849 at Sheakleyville, Mercer Co., Pa. She d. Feb. 5, 1930 at Titusville, Pa. After Ebenezer's death, his widow m. Timothy Bogardus. Children:

393. ROBERT HERMAN[6] b. Jan. 22, 1872 at Blooming Valley, Pa. m. Aug. 19, 1897 Minnie May Lang.

394. ROY ROGERS[6] b. Aug. 2, 1878. m. Mable Lillian Luce whom he divorced. He has married again. His name is listed at times as "Leroy". Res. Spring St., Titusville, Pa.

186. SARAH ANN[5] Harroun (71 Russell[4]) b. Nov. 1, 1839, at Meadville, Pa. d. Nov. 18, 1920 at Portland, Oregon. She m. Jacob Cowen Dec. 23, 1861, the son of Daniel Cowen (1792-1864) son of Edward Cowen (1753-1832) and Mary Stull (1800-1885) dau. of Nicholas Stull (1763-1850). Jacob b. Dec. 21, 1826 at Roaring Spring, Pa. and d. May 8, 1879 at Blooming Valley, Pa. Sarah was a brilliant student, and began teaching at the age of 14 years. Her home burned down on the even-

ing of her husband's funeral. She m. 2nd Thomas J. Atwater. They lived at Edinboro, Pa. where he d. Mar. 20, 1914. She then moved to Portland, Oregon to live with her son John. All her descendants have the surname (Cowen). Children:

395. MARY ELIZABETH[6] b. Nov. 27, 1862 at Blooming Valley, Pa. and d. there Sept. 11, 1864.

396. FREDERICK J.[6] b. Sept. 29, 1865 at Blooming Valley, Pa. m. 1st Grace Foote at Salmon, Idaho, Mar. 12, 1895, m. 2nd Delia Broderick at Blackfoot, Idaho.

397. DALE OWEN[6] b. June 12, 1867 at Blooming Valley, Pa. and d. May 18, 1938 at Skagway, Alaska. He was an employee of the Alaska Steamship Co. m. Nettie Barlow.

398. JOHN HARROUN[6] Cowen was b. May 22, 1871 at Blooming Valley, Pa. He m. Dec. 4, 1900 Mable Voss. Several children. Res. Portland, Oregon.

399. HARRY LOGAN[6] b. Sept. 8, 1873 at Blooming Valley, Pa. and d. Oct. 14, 1890 at Edinboro, Pa. He was a student in the Edinboro State Normal School, and was a good debater.

400. KARL DANIEL[6] b. May 30, 1877 at Blooming Valley, Pa. m. Emily Adeline Voss June 2, 1903. d. Apr. 20, 1937 at Lakewood, Ohio.

197. HENRY E.[5] (74 Levi[4]) b. Feb. 22, 1841 in Lucas Co., Ohio. m. Dorothy D. Ames Oct. 4, 1861. d. May 15, 1936. She was b. Jan. 7, 1843 and d. Mar. 13, 1913. The marriage ceremony was performed by Peter Holloway, Justice of the Peace, and is on record at the Court House, Toledo, Ohio. Mr. Harroun was a carpenter. During the Civil War he was a guard on Johnson Island, Lake Erie, a prison for Confederate prisoners. Henry and wife are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Michigan. Children:

402. IDA BLANCHE[6] b. Oct. 10, 1862. m. Walter G. Hubbard.

403. IVA E.[6] b. Jan. 7, 1866. m. Nov. 24, 1883. d. Sept. 5,

1930. m. Charles Beak.

404. EMMA[6] b. Jan. 15, 1868. m. Nov. 9, 1886. d. Apr. 23, 1922. m. Grant Lockwood.

405. HATTIE E.[6] b. Aug. 23, 1869.

406. PERLIE[6] b. Aug. 5, 1871. d. Feb. 1872.

407. PERLE I.[6] b. June 14, 1873. m. July 13, 1895 to Christina Dronkers, b. Aug. 15, 1872. He d. at Grand Rapids, Mich. May 3, 1940 after an illness of about two years.

408. LOTTIE A.[6] b. Aug. 26, 1875.

409. FREDERICK H.[6] b. Oct. 24, 1877. m. Apr. 7, 1904 to Katie Hoisington.

410. FRANCIS C.[6] b. Oct. 28, 1879. m. Aug. 3, 1902 to Della Isabelle Snyder. Res. Pontiac, Mich.

411. CHARLES E.[6] b. Apr. 7, 1882. m. Mar. 31, 1904 to Blanche Hall.

412. HARRIETT A.[6] b. Aug. 24, 1884. m. Aug. 24, 1901 to Lee Norris.

413. CLARA LEONA[6] b. May 8, 1889. m. Oct. 11, 1911 to Claude Snyder.

198. HARRIET[5] Harroun (74 Levi[4]) b. Aug. 1, 1838. d. Dec. 22, 1911. m. 1st John Van Orman b. May 31, 1837. He was killed Aug. 5, 1864 in the War between the States. m. 2nd Henry Hubbard b. Apr. 2, 1821; d. May 30, 1909, of Sylvania, Ohio. She married Mr. Hubbard Oct. 17, 1865. Children:

By First Marriage

414. VIOLA CLARA BELLE[6] Van Orman b. July 7, 1858. d. Dec. 16, 1930. m. 1st Lewis Rhodes nd hadtwo children both d. y. 2nd Lewis Smith. No children.

415. VICTORIA ORA BELLE[6] Van Orman b. Aug. 21, 1860. d. Dec. 27, 1938. m. 1st 1877 Charles N. Cunningham b. Feb. 9, 1846. d. Oct. 12, 1912.

By Second Marriage

416. FRED[6] Hubbard b. May 22, 1868. d. unmarried in Sylvania, Ohio, April 1, 1891.

417. LEVI COLLINS[6] Hubbard b. Aug. 9, 1874. m. Bessie Ayers of Adrian, Mich. Oct. 3, 1900. She was b. Aug. 10,

1877. Res. Sylvania, Ohio, 6720 Maplewood Ave. Mr. Hubbard is employed at Chandler's Hardware Co., Sylvania, Ohio. (Information by Collins Hubbard, Sylvania, Ohio.)

199. IRA WHITE[5] Harroun (74 Levi[4]) b. Nov. 7, 1850 in Tiny, Lucas Co., Ohio. This place is now in Fulton County, 4 miles east and 2 miles south of Lyons, Ohio. He was educated in the public schools and taught for a time. He m. Mary Dolby July 17, 1873, dau. of Robert and Louisa (Van Tassel) Dolby of Trilby, O. She d. in Toledo, Ohio, Oct. 27, 1887 and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery. Ira m. 2nd Aug. 16, 1893 Hettie M. Jarvis of Grand Rapids, Mich. She d. Oct. 9, 1912 in Saults St. Marie, Mich. and was taken to her home in Canada for burial. No children by 2nd marriage. Ira d. July 24, 1914 and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Toledo, Ohio. Children:

418. ALICE AMANDA[6] Harroun b. Jan. 15, 1875 at Toledo, Ohio. m. Clark Wells. Res. Dundee, Mich.

419. GRACE[6] Harroun b. July 18, 1876 at Toledo, Ohio. She m. Joseph McElroy Oct. 9, 1902. Res. Charlevoix, Mich.

420. MAGGIE MAY[6] Harroun b. June 24, 1879 in Toledo. d. Jan. 1, 1882 of scarlet fever; buried Woodlawn Cemetery, Toledo, Ohio.

421. MAUDE MYRTLE[6] Harroun b. July 13, 1880 in Toledo, Ohio. d. Jan. 8, 1882.

422. ROBERT LEROY[6] Harroun b. May 5, 1882 in Toledo, Ohio. Res. 559 N. West 1st St. Miami, Fla. m. Myrtle Felder.

423. CHARLES RALPH[6] Harroun b. Dec. 15, 1885 in Toledo and resides in Chicago, Ill., 1028 E. 41 Place. Is m. and has children.

200. EZRA SMITH[5] Harroun (74 Levi[4]) b. Feb. 22, 1853; d. Mar. 5, 1936 at Lyons, Ohio, where he practiced medicine for 53 years. In his early days he attended public school at Richfield Center, Lucas Co., Ohio, also the Normal School at Lebanon, Ohio. He graduated in Medicine from the Physio-Medical Institute at Cin-

cinnati, 1884. He m. Clara Ann Jones, a teacher of Neville, O. May 22, 1884. She was the dau. of Thomas and Mary (Boys) Jones and was born at Springfield, Ill. Aug. 11, 1858. She d. June 12, 1919 and was buried in the Lyons Cemetery, Lyons, Ohio. After the death of Clara, Dr. Harroun m. Sylvia Burkhart. No children by 2nd marriage.

Children by First Marriage

424. MARY AMANDA[6] Harroun b. Nov. 27, 1886. She m. Nov. 30, 1905 Charles Meeker b. Oct. 4, 1881, Farmer at Lyons, Ohio.

425. EDITH OLETHA[6] Harroun b. Dec. 23, 1888 at Lyons, Ohio, m. Armitage Pickels, farmer of Sand Creek, Mich. R.F.D. They have three children, all of whom were graduated from Lyons, Ohio, High School Armitage b. Sept. 16, 1885.

426. JOHN THOMAS[6] Harroun b. July 13, 1891. m. Mar. 30, 1916 to Isabelle Mary Kransburger b. June 19, 1896, dau. of Joseph and Louise Kransburger. Res. Toledo, Ohio, R.R. 8 Box 194.

201. HARPEL MONROE[5] Harroun (74 Levi[4]) b. Mar. 9, 1855. He d. Dec. 27, 1887. He m. Lovisa A. Stone, Feb. 21, 1879. He was b. in Lucas County, Ohio, and went south in Oct. 1887 to engage in sawmill and lumber business. He was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Mich. Children:

427. EDITH[6] b. Dec. 30, 1879. She m. 1st Feb. 10, 1898 to Charles Davidson. m. 2nd Apr. 8, 1903 to B. A. Rowley. She had:

799. DOROTHY[7] Davidson b. Jan. 8, 1899. m. E.B. Newman Dec. 21, 1923 and had Gus Newman b. Feb 13, 1925.

800. HARTE[7] Rowley b. Dec. 1, 1910.

428. HOWARD[6] b. Mar. 30, 1882. He d. June 21, 1901, killed in a lumber camp.

429. MABLE[6] b. Nov. 21, 1884. m. A. A. Miller Dec. 25, 1902. Mr. Miller d. Oct. 5, 1929. They had one child:

801. ESTHER[7] Miller b. Apr. 11, 1907. She m. P. E. Lilley, June 13, 1936.

202. CHARLES FREMONT[5] Harroun (74 Levi[4]) b. July 22, 1858 in Richfield Twp. m. Apr. 2, 1882 at Ogden, Mich. to Minerva Potter b. July 7, 1858. d. July 16, 1934. She dau. of Caleb Potter of Amboy Twp. Fulton Co., Ohio. He d. Mar. 30, 1933. Children:

430. WELLINGTON GUY[6] b. Mar. 27, 1883. m. Myrtle Lochbieler of Richfield Twp. Feb. 5, 1908. She was b. Jan. 24, 1884. Res. Berkey, Ohio.

431. BERTHA MAY[6] b. May 23, 1886. m. Charles Koos of Delta, Ohio, Oct. 23, 1912. Children:

809. RUTH ILENE[7] Koos b. Jan. 6, 1914.

810. JUNE ELOISE[7] Koos b. June 3, 1915. m. Sept. 25, 1938, Arthur Pracht.

811. MERRILL C.[7] Koos b, June 5, 1929.

432. BASIL MERLE[6] b. Sept. 23, 1890. m. Ella Smith. Res. Ottawa Lake, Mich.

433. LYLE FAYE[6] b. Dec. 12, 1894. m. Carl Kenneth Lathrop Oct. 12, 1915. a farmer of Berkey, Ohio. Children:

814. KENNETH MERRILL[7] Lathrop b. June 15, 1917.

815. ARIEL EUGENE[7] Lathrop b. Oct. 27, 1918.

816. ALEXCIEL[7] Lathrop b. Oct. 22, 1920.

434. ERCIE THEAL[6] b. Apr. 12, 1896. m. Jan. 27, 1916 to Floyd William Gray, mechanic, Sylvania, Ohio. b. Feb. 6, 1894. Children:

817. HARPEL WILLIAM[7] Gray Mar. 30, 1917.

818. FLOYD[7] Gray Jr. Sept. 5, 1921.

819. MALCOLM CHAS.[7] Gray Mar. 3, 1924.

820. RICHARD LEROY[7] Gray Aug. 13, 1932.

821. ROBERT DEAN[7] Gray Sept. 7, 1935.

203. JOHN F.[5] Harroun (74 Levi[4]) b. July 6, 1862 in Lucas Co., Ohio, He went south in January, 1900, to engage in agricultural pursuits. He married Mrs. Lovisa A. Harroun, the widow of his deceased brother, Harpel

Monroe, Dec. 25, 1889. They had only one child.

435. OLIVE[6] b. Nov. 5, 1890. Olive m. Apr. 11, 1911, Earl R. Gaston, and they had two children.

822. MILDRED[7] Gaston b. Nov. 17, 1912. m. Sept. 6, 1937 to James L. Hurt.

823. VIRGINIA[7] Gaston b. Dec. 28, 1925.

In 939 we find John F. Harroun living with his step-daughter, Mable, in Mobile, Alabama. He divides his time between two step-daughters in Mobile, Ala., and his dau., Olive, in Pensacola, Fla. His address (939) is John F. Harroun, 256 West St., Mobile, Alabama.

205. GILBERT KING[5] Harroun (75 Levi McGee[4]) b. Sept. 23, 1835. d. Sept. 12, 1901. He m. Annie Elizabeth Talcott of Silver Creek, N.Y., dau. of Capt. William Talcott. Gilbert K. was a printer in N.Y. City from 1865 to 1870 located at 644 Broadway. He went into the lumber business in 1871, location W. 24th St., corner 11th. He continued in the lumber business till 1877. He was in business in N.Y. City for many years. He owned a stock farm at Corfu, N. Y. He was a Presbyterian and was on the Board of Foreign Missions 1887-8. He was with the New York Mail and Express 1888-1892 and Treasurer of Union College 1892-1901. His wife d. in 1910. He was buried at Corfu, N.Y. They had one child.

436. GILBERT K.[6] Harroun Jr. b. 1859. He was in the printing and engraving business in N.Y. City for several years. Later he moved to Syracuse. He m. Josephine K. They had no children. Gilbert Jr. died in 1931.

206. EDWIN[5] Harroun (76 David[4]) b. Jan. 9, 1825. m. 1st Magreth Israel who d. in 1860. He m. 2nd Lucy Brakenridge, dau. of W. S. and Lydia Brakenridge. Lucy was b. Mar. 20, 1825 d. Oct. 12, 1901. Res. Sylvania, Lucas Co., Ohio. Mr. Harroun lived practically all his life on the farm bought by his father ab. 1835. Children:

437. MAGGIE[6] b. Mar. 1860 d. Oct. 1922. Unmarried.

438. EARL[6] b. Oct. 29, 1863 m. Jan. 24, 1895 to Anna Cora West, dau. of Aaron Baker West and Mary Titus of Sylvania. Anna is the sister of the late Emma West Comstock the mother of Ernest B. Comstock, the compiler of this volume. Earl and his brother were managers of a stock farm at Sylvania for many years. Res. (1940) Sylvania, Lucas Co., O. Earl and the children of his brother, Hall, sold the Harroun farm in 1938 after it had been in the family for over 100 years. No children.

439. HALL[6] b. Mar. 10, 1865 m. 1896, Florence Bordner of Sylvania, Ohio. He d. Sept. 2, 1931 at Toledo, Ohio. He and his brother Earl were associated in breeding thoroughbred cattle. Res. Sylvania, Ohio. The widow resides in Toledo, Ohio Several children.

208. CHESTER H.[5] Harroun (76 David[4]) b. July 17, 1829, at Corfu, Genesee County, New York, which is about 11 miles from Batavia, N.Y. He came to Toledo with his parents in 1835 and settled on a farm in Sylvania, Ohio. When still a young man he taught school and studied medicine. He took up dentistry and soon became an authority on many dental subjects. He practiced in Toledo 60 years, being the oldest practicing dentist in the state of Ohio. He retired at 83, only three years before his death, Jan. 8, 1916.

He used to tell in later years of having to pay Chas. Goodyear a royalty on every set of rubber vulcanized teeth that he made, until it became known that Goodyear was not the first to discover the process of making vulcanized rubber.

The Dentists then formed an association called the American Dental Association and fought the case and won. Years ago one of Dr. Harroun's most noted cases was a woman with a cleft palate. He operated on her hairlip, made a palate of rubber, took her in his home where his wife taught her to speak perfectly.

On Sept. 20, 1845 he married Emily Jane Cadwell, dau. of Aaron and Elmira Dow Cadwell, born in Phelps, New York, July 16, 1833. In the spring of 1836, Mr. Cadwell and family crossed the Maumee River on the ice from Perrysburg and built the first grist mill in Sylvania, Ohio.

The Harroun and Cadwell families were neighbors for a number of years and the children grew up together as playmates. 1856 Dr. and Mrs. Harroun took up their permanent home in Toledo, which was then a village of only 3000 inhabitants.

Both were life members of the First Congregational Church. She passed away Aug. 29, 1912. Children:

440. DAVID A.[6] b. June 27, 1858. m. Laura Eva Bloomfield June 8, 1881. Res. Toledo, Ohio. Dentist.

441. ROBERT EVANS[6] b. Nov. 5, 1861. m. Aug. 8, 1888 Jennie Stebbins who was b. 1863; d. 1921.

210. HARRIET LOZETTE[5] Harroun (76 David[4]) b. Aug. 5, 1834 Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y. d. June 20, 1918 Whiteford, Monroe Co., Mich. m Robert Smith Nov. 18, 1856, farmer in Whiteford, Monroe Co., Michigan. Children:

442. CLARA E.[6] Smith b. Feb. 27, 1858 m. Sereno B. Chambers Nov. 18, 1880. He d. Jan. 30, 1935. Bur. Memorial Park Cemetery, Sylvania. Children:

834. NORMA[7] Chambers b. Jan. 19, 1882. Toledo, Ohio.

835. CHESTER S.[7] Chambers b. May 23, 1886. Res. Hammond, Ind. He m. Mabel Humphrey, June 7, 1911.

ROBERT S.[8] Chambers b. Jan. 14, 1913. Res. Kenton, Ohio. He m. Glenola Whelan 1937.

RICHARD C.[8] Chambers b. May 22, 1915. Res. Hammond, Indiana.

443. ELLA J.[6] Smith b. Aug. 2, 1860 m. Charles Whitney Lee, Jan. 26. 1892. Children:

838. HELEN WHITNEY[7] Lee b. Bradner, Ohio, April 29, 1893. Now of Toledo, Ohio.

839. DOROTHY[7] Lee b. Feb. 20, 1898; d. Feb. 23, 1898.

840. Infant b. Apr. 15, 1900; d. Apr. 18, 1900.

444. SARAH A.[6] Smith b. Apr. 18, 1863. m. Henry S. Bennett, Jan. 4, 1899. Res. Toledo, Ohio. Children:

841. DOROTHY N.[7] Bennett b. Sept. 11, 1902. d. Mar. 10, 1929. m. Jos. P. Musgrave Apr. 22, 1926. They had Philip[8] b. Mar. 17, 1927 and David[8] b. Mar. 3, 1929.

842. HELEN L.[7] b. Sept. 9, 1904. m. Frank Pauly Jan. 22, 1935. They had Franklin Pauly b. Apr. 19, 1936.

843. GERTRUDE A.[7] b. Nov. 29, 1906, Toledo, Ohio. m. Fred Wood, Dec. 10, 1937, Springfield, Ill.

445. ROBERT[6] Smith b. Feb. 7, 1866. m. Amelia Duguid, Dec. 30, 1895. Res. Toledo, Ohio.

446. EMMA LOZETTE[6] Smith b. Mar. 24, 1868. Retired teacher. Toledo, Ohio.

447. FLORENCE ADELE[6] Smith b. Jan. 2, 1871. Teacher Toledo, Ohio.

448. EDWIN HARROUN[6] Smith b. May 1, 1873. Res. Pittsburg, Pa.

449. EDNA GERTRUDE[6] Smith b. July 31, 1875; d. June 25, 1877. Buried Union Cemetery, Whiteford, Monroe Co., Mich.

[Information by Helen Whitney Lee, 1437 Palmetto Ave., Toledo, Ohio.]

211. JEROME[5] Harroun (79 Wilder[4]) b. 1830 and d. 1912, the only child by Wilder's first marriage to Nancy Herrick. He m. Eliza Wilcox, niece of Wilder's 2nd wife, Eliza Jane Wilcox. They resided in Ashley, Ohio. While in Ashley, Jerome wrote:

"I have a wife and five children, all living. Two of my three girls are married; my sons live in Columbus, and run a grocery and bakery. They have a large output from the bakery every day. One of my daughters m. W. W. Stratten, another, H. V. Shoemaker. One daughter lives in Columbus with her brothers. I am Notary Public, Justice of Peace, Sec. and Treas. of Local Board of Ohio Mutual Savings and Loan Co. in Ashley, Police Justice and Acting Mayor when the Mayor is away."

Children of Jerome Harroun and Eliza Wilcox:

450. ANNA[6] b. 1861; d. 1922. m. W.W. Stratten.

451. MINNIE[6] b. Aug. 11, 1865. d. Dec. 9, 1939 shortly after sending us information re: her family. She m. Herod V. Shoemaker who d. 1931. Res. 207 N. Sandusky St., Delaware, Ohio. Children:

844. J. B. Shoemaker b. ab. 1892.

845. FOREST[7] b. ab. 1894. Son died young.

452. HARRY MELTON[6] Harroun b. 1872. Unmarried. Res. 787 Beech St., Columbus, Ohio.

453. MISSOURI C.[6] b. 1876, Aug. 9. d. Jan. 1, 1939. Unmarried.

454. BERT (BURTON)[6] E. b. ab. 1878. Res. 478 E. Oakland, Columbus, Ohio.

214. HIRAM[5] Harroun (79 Wilder[4]) was b. Sept. 2, 1840 and d. Jan. 12, 1917. He was b. in Wyandot Co., Ohio and spent his youth in Ashland Co. In 870 he established a business at Mansfield, Ohio, where he raised his family. He represented pottery and cut glass firms and organized a wholesale and retail business. He joined the 1st Congregational Church in 1889. He was a Methodist until that time. For many years he was a leader in religious and civic movements. He m. 1st Mary Jane Wood of Montgomery County, Ohio 1842-1873. He m. 2nd Juliet Maurer 1850-1933. Children:

455. LAURA MARIA[6] b. 1867; d. 1895. m. Charles S. Carter and had:

846. Lawrence[7] Carter who died young

847. Herbert[7] Harroun Carter b. 1893. m. Mary Ritchie.

456. HERBERT[6] b. Sept. 11, 1869. Grad. Oberlin in 1894. He m. Antoinette Beard who also grad. from Oberlin College. For many years Mr. Harroun has been a teacher of music in the Oberlin Conservatory of Music, Oberlin, Ohio. They have a daughter b. 1916:

848. Katherine Beard[6] Harroun. Res. Oberlin, Ohio.

457. CHARLES[6] b. 1871. He resides in Oberlin with his brother, Herbert.

458. BRYANT MAURER[6] b. 1878 was the only child by Hiram's second marriage. Bryant m. Elizabeth Ripley in 1915. He d. ab. 1925. Their had a son:

849. Bryant Maurer Harroun, Jr., has moved to Summit, N. J. and lives with his mother who has m. 2nd Frank Copithorn.

216. FRANK[5] Harroun (79 Wilder[4]) b. June 22, 1842 m. Sarah Elizabeth Miller, b. Oct. 22, 1847 and d. on 86th, birthday, Oct. 22, 1933. He d. May 25, 1922. Res. Sunbury, Ohio. Children:

459. CARRY MAY[6] b. Dec. 15, 1868.

460. CHARLES MILLER[6] b. May 23, 1872 m. Imogene Cunningham. Res. Galena, Ohio.

461. CLARA MAUD[6] b. May 15, 1887 m. Mr. De Witt of Condit, O.

462. OTIS FRANKLIN[6] b. Apr. 13, 1889 m. Edna T. Burch ab. 1910. They have two children.

217. ROBERT[5] Harroun (79 Wilder[4]) b. ab. m. 1848 1st Nov. 11, 1874 Lizzie Pennell of Van Wert, Ohio. They moved Cottage Hill, Florida where she died in 1909. He m. 2nd Alice Curtis b. Feb. 6, 1862 in Calhoun Co., Mich. They moved to Jackson, Mich. in 1915 and ran "Harroun's Home Laundry". Robert d. Mar. 26, 1932. Children are by his first wife. His widow, Alice Curtis Harroun, resides (1940) at 322 S. Dwight St., Jackson, Mich. Children:

463. HARRY[6] b. ab. 1875. m. Maggie ____. worked on railroad bridge gang in Colorado and d. June 1, 1912. No children.

464. WYLIE[6] b. 1877. m. three times. 1st Cora ____ a widow with two sons. 2nd Effie ____ a widow. 3rd Nellie ____. Laundry business, Pensacola, Florida. No children.

465. FRANK E.[6] b. 1881. m. Mrs. Annie Clark in 1917, a widow whose maiden name was Hatch. Res. 213 E. Gregory, Pensacola, Fla. Employed by Railroad Co.

219. GEORGE W.[5] Harroun (82 James A.[4]) b. 1840. d. Feb. 6, 1889. m. 1st Fannie Lincoln of Bethany, N.Y.

She d. Feb. 22, 1867 age 24 years. He m. 2nd Sarah Shope of Clarence, N,Y. She was b. Oct. 20, 1844. m. October 26, 1871, and d. October 23, 1886. The obituary notice states of Mr. Harroun that he was b. near Corfu, moving to Colorado in 1884 on account of his wife's health. They returned to Clarence, N.Y. however before her death and she was buried there. Mr. Harroun was Superintendent of the Sunday School, and a member of the Disciple Church at Clarence. Children:

466. JAMES LINCOLN[6] Harroun b. Mar. 23, 1865 d. Mar. 12, 1929 m. Nina Beardow in 1892 Res. Willimantic, Conn.

467. GEORGE GILBERT[6] Harroun b. July 20, 1872 d. Nov. 16, 1915. Res. Clarence, N. Y. m. Clara Weinauge of Clarence.

224. ALPHA[5] Harroun (86 Alban[4]) b. Nov. 4, 1848. m. Morris Welliver. Child:

469. JUDSON CHURCHILL[6] Welliver, a well known American journalist, b. Apr. 13, 1870 at Aledo ,Ill. He m. Jane Douglas Hutchins and raised a family of four children.

229. FRANCES[5] Harroun (91 Hastings) b. 1845 m. George A. Babcock. Res. 3228 Portland Ave, Minneapolis, Minn. (1912) Later 616 S. 25th. St. Children:

470a. BERNICE[6] m. Chas. Bridgham.

470b. MYRA[6]

234. EDGAR[5] Harroun (92 David[4]) b. Aug. 1, 1843 likely in Crawford Co., Pa. m. 1st Mary Jane Work by whom he had a son, David. He m. 2nd. Elvira Watson, Sept. 10, 1872, by whom he had one son and five daugh- He settled in Barton, N. D. Edgar fought in the Civil War in 111th Minnesota Volunteers. The father and mother with Mayme and Charles returned to Pa. in 1909. He was buried in Meadville, Pa. Children:

471. DAVID E.[6] b. Fed. 28, 1861. m. Julia Hogue in 1881. Res. Conneatville, Pa. They had one son and three daughters.

472. LEON[6] b. July 29, 1873. Res. Rugby N. D. and Barton, N. D. m. Ida Lindquist in 1907.
473. GRACE[6] b. May 7, 1875 m. Mr. Elmer Irwin in 1898 and lives in Meadville, Pa.
474. HAZEL[6] Res. Rugby, N. D. b. Sept. 26, 1888 m. Lowell Taft, 1908 b. in North Dakota.
475. MAYME[6] b. July 23, 1893 m. Mr. Walter Davenport in 1911. Res. 831 Liberty St. Meadville, Pa.
476. FRANCES[6] b. May 18, 1877 m. Christ Sostrom in 1898.
477. BESSIE[6] b. Oct. 30, 1883 m. Albert Maurer in 1903.
CHARLES legally adopted Feb. 1, 1899 m. 1st Cathryn Sherwood in 1920; m. 2nd. Ethel Taylor.

236. WILLIAM[5] Harroun (92 David[4]) b. 1846, d. 1910. m. Sarah Ellen Kimmer in 1876. She lived at Westfield, New York. She was born in 1849 and died in 1933. They left two daughters:

479. FRANCES BERNICE[6] b 1881 res. Westfield, N. Y. she is now caring for the property left her and her sister by her mother.
480. BLANCHE EMILY[6] b. 1883 member of the law library staff of the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor. She resides at 1320 S. Univ. Ave.

241. ALLEN[5] Harroun (92 David[4]) m. Jennie Craine and left a family near Meadville, Pa. We are told that he has two children:

481. HARLEY G.[6] Harroun, b. June 1881, res. Meadville, Pa. R. R. 2
481a. BYRL[6] m. John Skeel, Res. North Gerard, Pa.

242. FREDERICK[5] Harroun (93 Ansel[4]) b. Feb. 10, 1856 d. 1930. He m. Sarah E. Dancy.

Frederick, or Fred as he was usually called, was a farmer receiving his education in Mason City Schools. He taught during the winter months and settled in Idaho in 1911. Children:

482. PEARL[6] b. 1889 m. Charlie Brooks. Children:
864a. Iris Irene b. 1924.
864b. Charles Jesse b. 1928.
864c. Edwin Marion b. 1930.

483. EARLING[6] b. 1895 Res. St. Maries, Idaho m. Aneta, no descendants.

484. BRYAN A.[6] b. 1897 Res. St. Maries, Idaho. Unmarried

485. ORVILLE E.[6] b. 1901 Res. St. Maries, Idaho. M. Mary_____.

485a. MARY[6] m. and has two sons:

864d. Jimmie b. 1932.

864e. Teddy b. 1934.

243. LINNAEUS CHARLES[5] Harroun (93 Ansel[4]) b. May 19, 1859, Olmstead Co., Minn. m. Jennie L. Dancy, sister of Sarah E. Dancy, wife of Frederick. Thus the brothers married sisters.

Linneaus was a farmer, participating also in other occupations. He moved from Iowa in 1899 to North Dak. After farming for a few years, he took up work for the government. Because of poor health he moved to California in 1912. Children:

486. STERLING b. 1895. m. Rosalie Carnes. Res. Escondido, California. They have two children.

865. BETTY[7] b. 1925.

866. ROBERT[7] b. 1929.

487, DALE E. b. 1904. No descendants. m. Mildred Thomas They have a foster son, Jack Edwin Harroun, who now uses the Harroun name.

[The parents of Sarah E. Dancy and Jennie Dancy were George b. 1831 near London, Eng. d. 1910, and Mary E. Slater b. 1839, d. 1916. Native of Michigan.]

244. MINNIE A.[5] Harroun (93 Ansel[4]) b. Dec. 18, 1863. m. Willard Pence. Children:

488. RALPH[6] Pence b. 1887. m. Lena Avery. No children.

489. GRACE[6] Pence b. 1892. m. 1st Paul Weston and 2nd Wallace D. Smith and had:

866a. DONALD R.[7] b. 1914. m. Juanita Barnes.

866b. W. BURTON[7] Smith b. 1922.

866c. FRANKLIN[7] Smith b. 1928.

490. VIDA MAY[6] Pence b. 1900. m. Edgar S. Mullineaux; no children.

491. ALBAN[6] died young.

256. ADELLA[5] Harroun (96 Elliott[4]) b. Aledo, Ill. Feb. 12, 1856 m. Sanford M. Huston, a hardware dealer at Shickley, Nebr. Children:

492. NINA[6] (Huston) b. June 1877 m. J. E. Best.

493. CARL b. Jan. 1879 in Mercer, Ill.

494. VICTOR b. Aug., 1881.

495. PEARL b. Apr., 1883.

496. HAROLD b. July 28, 1898 in Shickley, Nebr.

["Mrs. J. E. Best of Idaho Falls, Idaho, is a daughter of ADELLA[5] (Nina). They live at Idaho Falls. J. S. Best is in the school system, probably principal and teacher of history. Two sons, graduates of University, are musicians." - - Miss Bess Bassett.]

257. DORA C.[5] Harroun (96 Elliott[4]) b. at Aledo, Ill. July 30, 1858. m. Mar. 10, 1880, Govert H. Stephens, farmer, Sunbeam, Ill. She d. July 1888. Children:

497. VIRGIL R.[6] Stephens b. at Aledo, Ill. Feb. 6, 1882. Physician. m. Mabel LeBaron. Res. 3121 Wisconsin Ave., Berwyn, Ill.

498. CLYDE WILLIAM[6] Stephens b. 1884. m. Pearl Parrish. Res. Rockdale, Tex. They have a daughter, Dorothy.

499. FOREST GLENN[6] Stephens b. Feb. 19, 1886 at Geneva, Neb. m. Mary Hoffner. Res. Monmouth, Ill.

259. WILLIAM CORWIN[5] Harroun (96 Joseph Elliott[4]) b. in Aledo, Ill. May 2, 1886. He moved to Cassia Co., Idaho. He m. Oct. 22, 1885 Helen J. Brim. Children:

500. MABEL[6] b. Sept. 11, 1887.

501. VERNE[6] b. Nov. 6, 1889,

502. JAMES ELLIOTT[6] b. Jan. 25, 1892.

261. JESSIE A.[5] Harroun (96 Elliott[4]) b. in Aledo, Ill., Oct. 31, 1870. m. Nov. 4, 1890 to Charles D. Chapin,

a Civil Engineer in Idaho Falls. Child:

503. GEORGE E. Chapin b. Oct. 25, 1891 in Boise City, Idaho.

265. VICTOR HUGO[5] Bassett (97 Caroline[4]) b. May 7, 1871, d. Nov. 3, 1938. He graduated from Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., and John Hopkins Medical School. He m. July 5, 1899 Anna Stowell of Lawn Ridge, Ill. They made their home at Savannah, Ga. where he practiced medicine for over 30 years. His writings on medical subjects have attracted nation-wide attention. His widow, Anna S. Bassett, resides at 1010 E. Park Ave., Savannah, Ga. Children:

504. VICTOR STOWELL Bassett b May 7, 1900 d. June 26, 1911.

505. ELLEN MINOTA Bassett b. Sept. 10, 1906. m. Reuben A. Swenson, Nov. 4, 1930. They have Caroline Ann Swenson b. Aug. 31, 1932 and Victor Reuben Swenson b. Jan. 27, 1936. Both are graduates of Chicago Univ. He is a chemist for the Standard Oil Co.

274. LOTTIE[5] Harroun (100 John W.[4]) b. Nov. 6, 1869 at Aledo, Ill. m. Dec. 2, 1886, Henry H. Wilson. Res. Millersburg, Ill. Children:

507. FRED B. Wilson b. Oct. 18, 1887.

508. MAUD A. b. Aug. 8, 1889.

509. THOMAS S. b. Sept. 26, 1892.

510. LOTTIE A. b. July 18, 1897.

275. BERTHA[5] Harroun (100 John W.[4]) b. in Aledo, Ill. Oct. 30, 1871. m. Dec. 22, 1894 Charles M. Bear. Res. Millersburg, Ill. Children:

511. EARL BEAR b. Oct. 25, 1894.

512. CORA M. Bear b. Sept. 14, 1896. m. John Andress. Three children.

513. FERN m. Mr. Marston. Six children.

514. DORA m. Mr. Reber. No children.

515. Mary m. Mr. Honeyman. No children.

277. LOWELL STEPHEN[5] Harroun (100 John W.[4]) b. Nov. 24, 1875 at Millersburg, Ill. He m. Edna Ross Apr. 28, 1904. Res. Millersburg, Ill. Edna died in Nov., 1927 on Thanksgiving day, and his sister, Mary, a widow, keeps house for him. Children:

516. JOHN WARREN[6] b. Jan. 27, 1905. He m. June 8, 1927 Theresa Ewaldt b. Nov. 16, 1905. Res. 426 Seventh St., E. Moline, Ill. Employed by John Deere Harvester Co. They have children.

517. LULU MARGARET[6] b. 1909 m. Milton Kaufman of Eliza, Ill.

518. FRANKLIN[6] b. 1911. m. Nov. 1936 Roberta McAtee, b. Nov. 15, 1918, Rock Island, Ill. He is employed by John Deere Plow Co. Son:

873. GARRY KAY[7] b. 1938.

519. LOWELL GEORGE[6] b. Aug. 8, 1915. Farmer m. 1936 Virginia Spivy, b. 1920 Millsburg, Ill. They have two children:

874. RONALD[7] b. 1938.

875. LONNIE[7] b. 1939; d. Jan. 4, 1940.

520. James[6] b. 1917 died young.

521. HAROLD KENNETH[6] b. 1923. Unmarried. Bookkeeper Modern Woodmen, Rock Island.

522. ERNEST EUGENE[6] b. ab. 1925. Unmarried.

278. JOSEPH ELLIOTT[5] Harroun (100 John W.[4]) b. Sept. 6, 1877 at Millersburg, Ill. He m. Edna Keck Sept. 20, 1899. Res. Millersburg, Ill. He d. in 1939 or 1940 at Millersburg. Children:

523. ELLIOTT MICHAEL[6] b. July 27, 1900. Unmarried. Employed at State Hospital, E. Moline, Ill.

524. JESSE KEITH[6] b. Mar. 18, 1902. m. Vesta Gorman Sept. 1, 1923. She was b. Aug. 27, 1905. They have children. Keith recently started a restaurant at Viola, Ill. in Mercer Co.

525. AMORITA[6] b. Mar. 17, 1904. m. Ronald Bailey Oct. 11, 1921 and they have two children.

880. BETTY MARIE[7] b. July 25, 1922.

526. CAROLINE Bassett b. Sept. 14, 1911 m. Oral Jacobs June 1, 1930. He was b. July 20, 1911. They have 3 children.

882. DONALD LEE[7] Jacobs b. Oct. 9, 1931.

883. GLORIA JEAN[7] b. July 7, 1935.

884. DENNIS JOY[7] b. Nov. 8, 1937.

527. JOSEPH[6] b. 1915. m. 1935 Darlene Veeder b. 1916. He works in a factory at Millersburg. Two children;

885. JOSEPH[7] b. 1935.

886. LARRY[7] b. 1937.

279. CAROLINE W.[5] Harroun (101 Samuel[4]) b. Nov 14, 1830; d. Oct. 29, 1892. m. Dr. L. E. Towne who was b. June 18, 1828 in Vermont at Saxtons River, Windom Co. and came to Newark, Wis. about 1849. He taught school, went to Pennsylvania to study medicine, and came back to Wisconsin where he married Caroline Harroun in 1852. He settled in Clarence, Wis. and later moved to Brodhead where he practised medicine. He d. Jan. 6, 1893. He was a Mason. Children:

528. WILL[6] Towne d. at 18 yrs. of age.

529. ADDIE[6] Towne d. at 3 yrs.

530. ADELBERT[6] Towne b. Mar. 22, 1861 m. Nettie Gleason b. Aug. 3. 1862. He d. Aug. 6, 1927. They have one son, HAROLD[7] Towne b. Dec. 16, 1885 d. 1922. Harold m. Nora Lasher of Waterloo, Wis. Res. Southern Wisconsin Colony, Union Grove, Wis. Harold and Nora had two sons (887) Claude Towne and (888) Adrian Towne. They graduated from Univ. of Wis. Claude may be heard over Radio-station WMAQ, Chicago.

280. EUNICE[5] C. Harroun 101 (Samuel[4]) was born in Meadville, Pa. Mar. 14, 1833. She m. Elisha Hurlburt in 1857 at Darlington, Wis. Mr. Hurlburt d. in 1878. Descendants of Eunice Harroun and Elisha Hurlburt:

531. FLORENCE[6] Hurlburt b. 1858; d. 1859.

532. ALLEN[6] Hurlburt b. Sept. 24, 1860. d. Mar. 22, 1921. m. 1st Isadore Cassort of Brodhead, Wis. 1892. One child, Dora, d. y. The mother died at Dora's birth. He m. (2nd) May 1898 Ida York of Richland, Mo., 10 ch. b. at Ramona, S. D.

889. FLOYD[7] b. Feb. 14, 1899, Res. Chelan, Saskatchewan.

889a. RALPH[7] b. Mar. 10, 1900. m. Emma Thune June 1921. 4 children: Ruth b. May 6, 1922, Pearl b. May 18, 1923, Donna b. Feb. 2, 1926, Robert b. Mar. 21, 1929. Res. Canrose, Alta.

889b. HELEN[7] b. Mar. 3, 1901. m. Arthur Brodie May 20, 1925. Ch. Burton b. Mar. 31, 1926; Lila b. Dec. 27, 1929; Audrey b. Nov. 1933. Res. Palmer, Saskatchewan.

890. MARIE[7] b. Aug. 25, 1902. Teaching in Edmonton Alta Schools.

891. ARENA[7] b. Mar. 17, 1904. m. John Gustafson 1931. No children. Res. Rokeby, Saskatchewan.

892. BYRON[7] b. June 21, 1905; d. Jan. 27, 1924.

893. WAYNE[7] b. June 24, 1907. m. Herta Thompson May 1929. One child, Joyce b. 1930. Res. East Poplar, Saskatchewan.

894. ADRIAN[7] b. Oct. 18, 1908. m. Maxine Nichols Oct. 18, 1930. One child, Arlene b. Aug. 25, 1932. Res. Radville, Saskatchewan.

895. LEE[7] b. Dec. 31, 1909. Res. Radville, Saskatchewan.

896. RAYMOND[7] b. Nov. 14, 1912. Resides Radville, Saskatchewan.

In this family the girls and Wayne are school teachers, Ralph, an elevator (grain) man. The rest are farmers and ranchers.

533. HELEN[6] Hurlburt b. June 17, 1862. d. Sept. 1902 m. Chas. Levee at Brodhead, Wis. and came back to Dak. Ter., Jan. 27, 1881. Five children:

897. JAMES[7] Levee b. July 14, 1882 never married. d. Sept. 23, 1929.

898. ROY[7] Levee b. Nov. 23. 1883 m. Effie Kent died Oct. 30, 1918 at Radville, Sask. m. at Ramona, S. D. 1904. They had:

941. GLEN[8] Levee b. Sept. 29, 1905 m. Ella Ramsey at Radville, Saskatchewan 1933. Son, Roy, b. 1935.

942. EVELYN[8] Levee b. Jan. 25, 1907. m. Britton Crone 1930. Four children. Lois 1931; Geo. 1932; Willa 1933; Frank 1939.

943. MYRTLE[8] Levee b. Mar. 30, 1909. m. George Vermillen Dec. 1932, Melita, Manitoba. Two ch. Myrna, 1934; Effie, 1936.

944. ZELDA[8] Levee b. May 2, 1911. m. Geo. Grosneck Jan. 1937. One ch. Dale b. Aug. 23, 1938.

945. CARROLL[8] Levee b. June 14, 1914. Not m. Res. Winnepeg, Manitoba.

899. HATTIE[7] Levee b. Jan. 29, 1889. m. Almon Whitmore 1915 at Madison, S. D. Res. Roseville, Cal. They have two daughters, (902) Dorothy b. 1918, and another (903) ? b. 1920.

900. MANLEY[7] Levee b. 1890. m. Alphild Glassel at Radville 1915. Dau. Ruth b. Dec. 5, 1916. Moved 1924 to Roseville, Cal.

901. ARTHUR[7] Levee b. 1891. m. Minnie Bowen 191 He d. at Belle Fourche, S. D., Jan. 10, 1940 of a heart-attack. Ch. Douglas and Rodert, bank cashier at Vidora, S.D.

534. CARRIE[6] Hurlburt b. 1863; d. 1881 from diphtheria.

535. FRANK[6] Hurlburt b. Oct. 26, 1874 at Brodhead, Wis. m. at Ramona, S. D., Lottie York of Richland, Mo. Oct. 7, 1903. Ch:

902. ALVIN[7] Hurlburt b. Mar. 13, 1905. m. Lillian Dahl, Columbus, N.D. 1928. Ch: Elda[8] June 3, 1929; Joan[8] Nov. 19, 1930; Gloria[8] Apr. 17, 1934. Res. Radville, Saskatchewan.

903. ROY[7] b. Jan. 28, 1908, single, fireman on the railroad.

904. CLARICE[7] b. Aug. 15, 1910. m. John Mooney June 30, 1937. Dau. Marilyn b. Nov. 24, 1938

905. HAROLD[7] b. Oct. 7, 1912. m. Velma Frymire Nov. 15, 1936. No children.

906. IONE[7] b. Dec. 2, 1922. In High School (1940)

This family with Allen Hurlburt and Roy Levee left South Dakota and moved to Radville, Saskatchewan, Canada, Apr. 7, 1913. Farming here was quite successful until 1930 when poor crops persisted.

(Information regarding this family was sent to us by Frank B. Hurlburt, Radville, Saskatchewan, Canada.)

283. MATTIE M.[5] Harroun (101 Samuel[4]) b. Aug. 6,

1842 at Meadville, Pa. d. Mar. 29, 1929 at Waterloo, Iowa. m. 1860 at Clarence, Wis. Mathew W. Quest, b. Oct. 1836 near Brodhead and died Aug. 14, 1914 at Waterloo, Iowa. Descendants:

536. HATTIE LOUISE[6] Quest b. June 18, 1861 at Darlington, Wis. d. Dec. 4, 1937 at Waterloo, Iowa. m. Apr. 1911, at Waterloo, Ia., Edwin Mesick b. Jan. 1748, d. Aug. 1934.

537. MARY ARLINE[6] Quest b. Mar. 7, 1863 at Darlington, Wis., m. Dec. 25, 1891 at Waterloo, Ia., C. A. LaBarre, b. Aug. 6, 1861. They had : C. A.[7] LaBarre, Jr. b. Jan. 11, 1895. m. Sept. 15, 1915 at Algona, Ia., Bess Aldrich b. May 2, 1897. Grandchildren ROBERT[8] Jan. 22, 1918; ELEANOR[8] b. Apr. 13, 1934; BETTY[8], Sept. 9, 1926; all b. at Algona, Iowa.

538. JESSIE MAY[6] Quest b. Nov. 2, 1865 at Freeport, Ill. m. July 18, 1886 at Waterloo, Iowa, L. M. Hummell b. May 15, 1863, son of J. P. and Sarah Hummell. They have Bessie Estelle b. Mar. 1, 1888 who m. July 2, 1914 to F. H. Peterson, b. Oct. 23, 1888. She m. 2nd Apr. 16, 1927 to C. C. Jenkins b. Dec. 4, 1878. They also have L. Harroun Hummell b. Mar. 31, 1896 at Waterloo, Ia., m. Sept. 4, 1916 at Grundy Center, Ia. to Louise Doyen. He m. 2nd June 15, 1929 Mary Currie b. May 4, 1899, at Ansonia, Conn.

539. HARRY CLAUDE[6] Quest b. Apr. 20, 1869, at Freeport, Ill.; d. Dec. 1938 at N. Hollywood, Cal. m. Dec. 27, 1892 at Waterloo, Minnie Snyder b. Mar. 9, 1872, dau. of Dan and Elizabeth Snyder. They have Marion Quest b. Feb. 9, 1897 at Waterloo, Ia. who m. May 3, 1917 at Chicago, Ill., Warren Toy b. Hendersor, Ky., Mar. 22, 1891 and they have Warren Toy, Jr., b. Feb. 5, 1919 at Philadelphia, Pa.

540. ZELLA ALINE[6] Quest b. Oct. 17, 1879 at Freeport, Ill. d. Dec. 24, at Freeport.

541. ADELBERT ELLIOTT[6] Quest b. Mar. 7, 1881 at Freeport, Ill. Not married.

542. GEORGE HERBERT[6] Quest b. Oct. 11, 1884 at Waterloo, Ia. m. May 12, 1913 at South Bend, Ind., Hilda Sylvester b. Apr. 20, 1892 at Greene, Ia., dau. of Fred W. and Ida Sylvester. They have Azoria[7] Quest b. Jan. 28, 1915 at Waterloo, Ia., m. Oct. 23, 1937 at Davenport, Ia., Harry Shunk b. Jan. 13, 1911 at Rock Island, Ill. To these were born, Jan. 7, 1940, Loretta Kay Shunk[8] at Rock Island, Ill.

285. HARRIET B.[5] Harroun (101 Samuel[4]) b. June 8, 1848, at Meadville, Pa.; m. May 27, 1869, Henry P. Clark, who was b. at Plainfield, N. Y., June 11, 1840. He d. Sept. 6, 1928, at Waterloo, Iowa. He was the son of Alvit Clark and Sallie Davis. Children:

543. WILL HARROUN[6] Clark b. Jan. 14, 1874, at Brodhead, Wis. m. Sallie Christiansen, Mr. 6, 1909 at Minot, N. D. Sallie Christiansen b. June 14, 1887 at Fergus Falls, Minn., dau. of Peter and Maria Christiansen immigrants from Denmark. Children:

912. HARRIET LILLIAN[7] Clark b. Dec. 27, 1912, at Watford City, N. D. She m. Oct. 11, 1938 at Waterloo, Ia., Harold L. Martin b. Feb. 24, 1910. Son of Louis H. Martin and Elizabeth Kouten.

913. BESSIE MAY[7] Clark b. May 7, 1914 at Watford City, N. D. m. Oct. 22, 1936, at Little Brown Church, Robert G. Martin, brother of Harold L. Martin.

Both girls were born 60 miles from a railroad on a ranch in N. D. Watford City was not named at the time of their births. Will Clark's address is 728 Randolph, Waterloo, Ind.

288. ALVIN D.[5] Harroun (103 Alvin S.[4]) b. Sept. 10, 1837, in Genesee Co., N. Y.; m. Mary Elizabeth Gifford at East Bethany, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1875. Children:

544. MARY LYDIA[6] (called Dolly) b. Dec. 1, 1879, married Nov. 2, 1903, Wendal P. Kay. She d. Mar. 26, 1908. They had one daughter, Helen Elizabeth Kay, b. Jan. 1, 1907, m. Edward Nicholson, Feb. 14, 1931.

545. HELEN JULIA[6] b. Mar. 3, 1886. m. Frank E. Blake, Jan. 1, 1913. They have one daughter, Mary Margaret Blake, b. Mar. 31, 1919. Address 328 E. Mulberry St., Watseka, Ill. Mr. Blake is serving as Mayor of the City of Watseka.

290. SYLVENUS W.[5] Harroun (103 Alvin S.[4]) b. Oct. 14, 1842, in Genesee Co., N. Y., and d. Mar. 17, 1897, at Crescent City, Iowa. He m. Elizabeth Mitchell. Children:

546. ELMER A.[6] b. Crescent City, Ill. Aug. 31, 1869, d. May 15, 1938, Crescent City. m. Ella Belle Durant, June 18, 1891.

547. BURTON E.[6] b. Crescent City, Ill., Aug. 11, 1871. He was found dead or murdered at Roanoke, ab. Oct., 1921. m. Emma Pasel, Feb. 1, 1894.

548. FRANK E.[6] b. Crescent City, Ill., July 17, 1877. Res. El Paso, Ill. m. 1st Essie Moore, 2nd Susie Ann Tarvin.

291. FREDERICK L.[5] Harroun (103 Alvin S.[4]) b. July 9, 1845; d. June 6, 1932; m. Ella May Stockwell at Crescent City, Ill., ab. 1877.* Children:

549. MABEL E.[6] b. July 13, 1878. m. Charles Morrison at Crescent City, Ill., Mar. 22, 1902. Children:

922. JEAN[7] b. Apr. 20, 1906. d. Dec. 16, 1936.

923. FREDERICK[7] b. Sept. 22, 1917.

550. CLARA[6] b. Nov. 11, 1884. m. Sept. 8, 1919 to William Wiseman at Watseka, Ill. They operate a clothing store at Watseka. Mr. Wiseman was b. in Scotland. Children:

924. ANELLA[7] b. Aug. 11, 1920. Student in University of Illinois.

925. MARGUERITE[7] b. Feb. 20, 1925.

551. GEORGE[6] b. Sept. 11, 1880. m. Anne McClelland of Monona, Iowa. Attorney, Seattle, Wash. Res. 1223 Springs St. No. Children.

*Information from Mrs. Mary Wiseman, 339 E. Mulberry St., Watseka, Ill.

293. EDGAR[6] Harroun (103 Alvin S.[4]) b. Oct. 20, 1848, at E. Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y., and d. Jan. 22, 1928, Chicago, Ill. Res. Iroquois

Co., Ill., and Watseka, Ill. He m. Celia M. Caveney Mar. 17, 1880, at Crescent City, Ill. Children:

552. CHARLES[6] b. Mar. 13, 1881. d. Jan. 31, 1882.

552a. ELLEN M.[6] b. Feb. 4, 1883. d. Dec. 30, 1933. m. Dr. S. Boyd Calkins. No children.

553. ARTHUR[6] b. July 13, 1885, in Iroquois, Co., Ill. m. Lucy Jane Ireland, Waco, Texas, Jan. 8, 1912. They adopted Virginia Irene Harroun, his sister, Wilda's child. Res. Sour Lake, Texas, Mr. Harroun is a banker.

554. EMMA and ESTHER[6] twins, b. May 31, 1888. Emma m. Dr. C. E. Brown and had one dau. Husband and dau. both died and Emma m. 2nd Fred Handley, Rossville, Ill. Esther m. Leonard W. Erickson, res. Nashville, Tenn. No children.

555. ADA[6] b. Oct. 29, 1890. m. Bertram D. Hall. Res. Chicago, Ill. They have two sons.

556. WILDA[6] b. Oct. 2, 1893, d. Oct., 1914. m. B. G. Hitchcock. They had one child, Virginia Irene[7], who was adopted by Arthur Harroun and wife.

557. GERTRUDE[6] b. Jan. 4, 1897. m. Frank Peterson. Res. Chicago, Ill. They have several children. order in the book. The information obtained is as f

294. GEORGE HENRY[5] Harroun (103 Alvin S.[4]) b. Oct. 24, 1842; d. July 20, 1906, in Cascada, Colo. Res. Crescent City, Ill.; Halstead, Kansas.; Kansas City, Mo.; m. Catherine Maxwell, Newfane, N. Y. Children:

558. WILLIAM HENRY[6] Harroun b. Nov. 18, 1867 d. Dec. 6, 1938 res. Crescent City, Ill.; Kansas City, Mo.; St. Joseph, Mo.; and Malaga, N. M. m. Eva Kirkpatrick, Apr. 14, 1896.

559. ALVIN LAVANT[6] Harroun b. Sept. 23, 1869. Res. Crescent City, Ill.; Kansas City, Mo. Unmarried. He joined with Ray Harroun in establishing an automobile factory in Detroit.

560. ALEXANDER MAXWELL[6] Harroun b. Oct. 26, 1871 d. Dec. 13, 1937 in Chicago, Ill. m. Louise Elton Jan. 31, 1899. 3 children.

561. ELLEN A.[6] d. in infancy at Crescent City, Ill.

562. EDNA[6] b. Feb. 28, 1875 at Crescent City, Ill., d. at Kansas City, Mo. Oct. 1, 1936. Unmarried.

563. IDA[6] b. May 21, 1877 Halstead, Kas. d. at Halstead 1884.

564. KATHRYN[6] b. June 9, 1882 at Halstead, Kas. m. Leonard Willett. No children. d. Feb. 5, 1936 at Kansas City, Mo.

296. ALKINZOR[5] Harroun (104 Charles[4]) b. Jan. 1, 1843; m. Sept. 26, 1867; d. Feb. 9, 1920; m. "Mollie" (Mary L. Sawyer), b. June 23, 1850. Res. Stewart, Iowa, Mexico, and Panora, Iowa. Children:

565. CLARA B.[6] b. Mar. 31, 1871. m. Fred Jackley. Res. Panora, Ia.

566. ADELBERT[6] b. Apr. 24, 1875. m. May 4, 1898 to Edna Ann Armstead. She was b. July 30, 1876. Res. Panora, Iowa.

567. WILLIAM[6] b. Apr. 22, 1877.

568. INFANT SON[6] July 31, 1881 d. y.

569. REUBEN[6] b. Dec. 1, 1890 d. y.

THE SAWYER FAMILY

REUBEN A. Sawyer b. Aug. 8, 1818. m. Phoebe L. Stanton; b. Dec. 8, 1819. m. Mar. 25, 1841. He died Oct. 15, 1863. She d. June 13, 1898. Children:

1. Gilbert Sawyer b. Feb. 12, 1842. d. July 26, 1849.
2. Mary M. Sawyer b. July 29, 1844. d. Aug. 13, 1844.
3. Harvey Sawyer b. Feb. 24, 1846. d. July 19, 1849.
4. Mary J. Sawyer b. July 6, 1849. d. Aug. 11, 1849.
5. Mary L. Sawyer b. June 23, 1850. m. Sept. 1867, to Alkinzor Harroun. Res. Stewart and Panora, Iowa.
6. Wm. H. P. Sawyer b. Oct. 8, 1857. d. ab. 1938.

299. OSCAR[5] Harroun (110 John[4]) was born 1848 and d. 1936 at River Town, N. J. He joined the Union Army at age of 16. He later m. Mary Smith, and had two children:

570. WILLIAM ARTHUR[6] Harroun b. Jan. 30, 1872, at Minneapolis, Minn. He was educated in Univ. of Ill. and Univ. of Minnesota. He m. Nellie Elizabeth Collins in 1891. He practiced medicine for a time in Kansas City, Mo., and later moved to Portland where he still practices his profession. They have an adopted son, Jack Harroun.

571. JENNIE[6] Harroun m. Joe Lewis. She has been dead several years (1940).

[The City directory of St. Louis, Mo., gives additional information concerning this family. Oscar T. Harroun, machinist, is given in these volumes from 1881 to 1901, excepting years 1890-1897. In 1901 Susan, widow of John C. Harroun is listed as living with him at 2210 Dodier St., St. Louis. Undoubtedly she was the mother of Oscar T. (See 110). The directory for 1884 lists August Harroun machinist at 2636 Chouteau Ave., probably Guss listed 304.]

300. MARSHALL[5] Harroun (110 John[4]) b. 1854; d. 1936, at Ft. Lupton, Colorado. He m. Alice McGee, and they had one daughter:

572. NELLIE[6] Harroun m. Clay Maddox. Res. Ft. Lupton, Colorado. They have a son, Jack Maddox, who married young.

301. MARTHA ALICE[5] (110 John[4]) b. Mar. 3, 1858; m. Oct. 14, 1885, Newton Merideth. He was b. 1861.

573. IRA[6] MERIDETH b. 1886. m. June, 1908, Lorena Arrowsmith and had four children, Velven Merideth b. 1911, Jewel Merideth b. 1917, Lynn Merideth b. 1923, Elton Merideth b. 1925.

574. OTIS[6] MERIDETH b. 1887. m. 1907, Maud

Arrowsmith. Ch. Loren, 1908; Rosalie, 1910; Glenda, 1917; Jack, 1924.

575. GERTRUDE[6] b. 1889. d. 1920. m. Alva Arrowsmith in 1906. Ch. Raymond A. 1907; Duane, 1909; Herschell, 1911; Virginia, 1915; Delbert, 1916.

576. EDNA[6] b. 1891 d. 1912. m. Ernest Deadmond 1909. They had Helen b. 1910.

577. FLORENCE[6] b. 1893. m. 1910 Bert L. Deadmond. They had Beryl 1911, Vernel 1913.

578 ALICE[6] b. 1895. m. 1914 Asa McClelland. Ch. Paul 1915, Hubert 1917, Gladys Ruth 1926, David 1930.

579. SAM[6] b. 1897. m. Ada Robertson. Ch. Philip.

580. EUGENE[6] b. 1899. m. 1924 Anna Cruse and had Martha Ann b. 1924, Betty Jane 1928, David E. 1930, Jimmie 1932.

581. RUBY[6] b. 1903. Teacher in Salem, Ill. H. S. Res. Odin, Ill.

302. ALVA[5] Harroun (110 John[4]) b. Nov. 5, 1866 at Rockport, Ind. He m. 1st in 1890, Edith Culter, of Odin, Ill. He m. 2nd Rosetta Soger of Salem, Ill., Sept. 19, 1927. She was b. Apr. 16, 1884. They reside in Herrin, Ill., 720 S. St. They have sent us data for descendants of John.[4] No children. Alva is one of the few living members (1940) of the fifth generation of Harrouns in America.

303. ANNA[5] Harroun (110 John[4]) b. 1868; m. Harrison McClelland. She still (1940) resides at Shelburne, Ind. Children:

582. FRED[6] McClelland b. 1884, res. Shelburne, Ind.

583. LENA[6] m. Mr. Puffer. She was b. 1888. Res. Peoria, Ill.

584. MARY[6] b. 1892. Res. Detroit, Mich.

304. AUGUSTUS[5] Harroun (110 John[4]) was

usually called Guss by members of the family. He left Ill., about 1885 and went west. He m. a Miss Martin from Hot Springs, Ark. He was seen in 1898 in Washington State, where he was running a train from Seattle to Tacoma, Wash. The St. Louis directory for 1884 lists Augustus Harroun, res. 2636 Chouteau Ave. We do not know re: his descendants.

304f. HORATIO THEODORE[5] Harroun (117a David[4]) b. Jan. 20, 1847, in Ill. He d. in Plover, Wis., Mar. 14, 1903. He m. Lucy Jane Peniard, July 26, 1868. He m. 2nd Lydia Myria, who m. 2nd Feb. 20, 1906, to Albert Cross in Plover, Wis. The mother of Lucy Jane Peniard was Mary E. Peniard who d. July 13, 1853, in Rockford, Ill. Children of Horatio by first wife:

584a. CLARA MAY[6] Harroun b. May 12, 1869, d. June 5, 1907. m. Louis Lawson. They had one child, Etta Elnora Lawson b. Feb. 3, 1888 who m. Edwin Wm. McCoy May 1, 1909. They had one child, Edwin Lawson McCoy, b. June 22, 1918. The McCoys live in Syracuse, N. Y.

584b. WILLIAM LAMBREUX[6] Harroun b. Nov. 9, 1870, d. May 30, 1932 at Wausau, Wis. He m. Dec. 25, 1890 to Harriet Rosina Munger b. Jan. 29, 1875. Six children.

584c. SETH LEE[6] Harroun b. at Plover, Wis. Apr. 19, 1872. d. Apr. 8, 1922 at Green Lake, Wis. He m. Susie Louisa Worden, b. Sept. 23, 1873. She is still living. Five children.

584d. LYDIA MYRIA[6] b. Aug. 9, 1897, d. July 17, 1900, at Plover, Wis.

584e. MARY ELIZABETH[6] b. Aug. 22, 1876. She d. at Nekoosa about 1925. She m. Sanford Topping. Three ch.

1. Ethel Viola Topping, b. Aug. 9, 1895. m. Vane Morrison Apr. 20 1916. Res. Bandette, Minn.

2. Jenny Christina Topping b. Nov. 14, 1897.
3. Eunice Elnora Topping b. July 12, 1900.

584f. HORATIO THEODORE[6] Harroun, Jr. b. Oct. 28, 1878. d. at Stevens Point, Wis. Nov. 26, 1932. He m. Theresa McCreary, Oct. 2, 1904. She was b. Mar. 6, 1887. Two daughters:

Clara May[7] Harroun b. June 5, 1907. d. Aug. 25, 1932. She m. June, 10, 1923, John Riese.

Lucy Jane[7] b. June 23, 1910. m. John Aflugradt Sept. 30, 1933. Res. Stevens Point, Wis.

305. COURTLAND SEELYE[6] Harroun (118 Sprague[5]) b. Oct. 10, 1850, Racine, Wis. He m. Aug. 31, 1869, Virginia Elizabeth Hundley, b. Apr. 10, 1850, in Nashville, Tenn. He settled in Schuylerville, N. Y., in Aug., 1876, where he raised his family. They had eight children in all, five of whom grew to maturity, one son and four daughters. Mrs. Chester F. Gailor writes of her father Courtland S. Harroun as follows:

"My dad was an Editor of the Schuylerville Standard all those years up to the time of his death. Dad was a very grand looking man and so genteel—a good christian—known and respected by all in town. He taught the Bible class in the Methodist Sunday School for many years. At school or church entertainments, or benefits of any sort, he was always called upon for readings, as this was a real gift. His voice and diction you could not forget. He read so much to us when we were children, and his manner of reading made a mental picture. Even children could understand."

585. MARY LEONA[7] Harroun b. Mar. 16, 1871 at Gentryville, Mo. She m. June 10, 1889, Rev. Frederick Crandall a Baptist Minister of Schuylerville, N. Y. who died in Oct., 1891.

586. JOHN JEROME[7] Harroun b. Sept. 26, 1873, at Parrottsville, Tenn. m. Jan. 1892, Alice Newman, who now resides with her son in Newark, N. J.

587. ELIZABETH ELECTA[7] Harroun b. Apr. 23, 1881, at Schuyerville, N. J. m. Dec. 26, 1900, Chester F. Gailor, 1900 Albemarle Rd., Brooklyn N. Y.

588. LILLIAN VIRGINIA[7] Harroun b. Sept. 26, 1884, at Schuylerville, N. Y. m. July 15, 1901, Ernest W. Lucas. Res. 8 Belmont St., Newton, Mass.

589. NANCY KATHRYN[7] b. May 31, 1878, d. at Schuylerville, N. Y. in 1900, just before day set for her marriage.

590. AGNES IRENE[7] b. July 3, 1875 at Parrottsville, Tenn., died in infancy.

591. CHARLES CRANDALL[7] Harroun.

592. COURTLAND S.[7] Harroun b. July 17, 1887, at Schuylerville, N. Y. Charles and Courtland were twins.

307. THOMAS ADELBERT[6] Harroun (119 Thomas[5]) b. Oct. 28, 1850, at Onondaga, N. Y. He m. June 8, 1887, at Binghamton, N. Y., Mary Winton, daughter of Moses T. and Anna H. Winton, b. Feb. 27, 1853, at Binghamton. Mr. Harroun was in the lumber business at Prineville, Oregon, for some time. Children:

593. N. WINTON[7] Harroun b. July 2, 1889, at Binghamton, N. Y.

594. ANNA AUGUSTA[7] Harroun b. Mar. 11, 1891, d. July 29, 1904 at Dubuque, Illinois.

308. ARTHUR KING[6] Harroun (119 Thomas[5]) b. Feb. 12, 1859, at Stockbridge, Madison Co., N. Y.; d. Mar. 17, 1929, at Miami, Fla.; buried at Port Republic, N. J.; m. Jan. 3, 1881, at Honesdale, Pa., Grace Curtis. Children:

595. A. FOSS[7] Harroun b. Sept. 1, 1883, d. Dec. 4, 1904, at Honesdale, Pa.

596. ISABEL[7] Harroun b. May 19, 1889, at Honesdale, Pa. m. Earl Jackson Gager, Aug. 16, 1914. They have Muriel Eleanor, b. 1918, and Marjory Althea b. 1919. (MS. of King Family by Clifford Abbott of Cortland, N. Y.)

The Bureau of Vital Statistics at Miami, Florida gives the following re: Arthur King Harroun:

Born N. Y. State Feb. 12, 1858, Salesman
Wife—Sarah M. Harroun.
Father—Thomas, b. in N. Y. State.
Mother—Flora King b. in N. Y. State.
Death, Apoplexy.
Miami resident 3 years 6 mo.
Place of death 117th N. E. St. and 6th Ave.

314. CHARLES ELLIOTT[6] Harroun, Jr. (122 Charles Elliott[5]) b. Geneva, Wis., May 21, 1850; m. Caroline Scott, Dec. 25, 1870; b. at Scott's Corners, Ontario, Canada, June 22, 1850. Charles E. d. June 21, 1936. Caroline d. May 10, 1931. Charles E. m. 2nd Mrs. Ellen Schultz in Apr., 1932. He was 81 and she was 70. He was a minister from the time he was 18. He had many pastoral charges. From Iowa he went to Orleans, Nebr., Great Bend, Mackville, Neosho Rapids in Kansas; Edmond, Yale and Norman, Okla.; and Greenville, McKinney and Campbell, Tex. After his second marriage, he went back to Norman, Okla., where he d. Children:

597. HUBERT ARTHUR[7] b. Belvedere, Boone Co., Ill., Aug. 13, 1872, d. Dec. 30, 1887, at Fairfield, Iowa, at 15 yrs. 4 mo. 17d.

598. CHARLES EGBERT[7] b. Manlius, Ill. Feb. 1, 1874, d. Jan. 3, 1936, m. Effie Mason, Jan. 1896, in Kansas. She d. 1935. He d. in Portland, Or., 1936.

599. LENNA MAY[7] b. DeWitt, Ia., Oct. 26, 1875. d. Oct. 20, 1876.

600. ERMINA LULU[7] b. Bear Grove, Ia., Mar. 31, 1877, d. Nov. 18, 1906, at Orleans, Nebr. Teacher in

denominational schools.

601. FLORENCE MABEL[7] b. Birmingham, Ia., Jan. 10, 1880, m. 1st. W. Irwin Slack, May 13, 1905. She m. 2nd D. E. Boland, Jan. 11, 1916. He d. 1928. She resides at Campbell, Tex.

602. JENNE ALICE[7] Harroun b. Linn Co., Ia., Sept. 24, 1882. m. 1906, Carl L. Howland. 3 children. Res. Winona Lake, Ind.

315. SUSAN ESTHER[6] (122 Charles E.[5]) b. June 27, 1851, at Geneva, Wis.; m. Sept. 23, 1874, at Manlius, Ill.; d. May 3, 1895, at Walnut, Kan. She m. Henry Stauffer Sept. 23, 1874, at Manlius, Ill.

604. JOSEPHINE[7] Stauffer b. Aug. 14, 1876. m. A. O. Lewis. Res. 2515 Stephens Ave., Parsons, Kansas.

605. MARY[7] Stauffer b. June 25, 1878.

606. OLIVE[7] Stauffer b. Oct. 9, 1880.

607. WALTER[7] Stauffer b. Nov. 1, 1888, died in infancy.

(Mrs. B. M. Cline, one of the above, lived in Portland, Ore. for years. Res. now 304 So. Downing St., Seaside, Ore.)

318. CHARLOTTE M.[6] Harroun (122 Charles E.[5]) b. St. Charles, Ill., May 20, 1858. She was m. to Joel B. Bradshaw, Apr. 16, 1876. Children:

608. GERTRUDE[7] d. in infancy.

609. BRYAN[7] grew to manhood, died while still a young man. No other children.

[Mr. Bradshaw died a rather young man and Charlotte m. 2nd a Mr. Small. She died Nov. 29, 1919, in Michigan.]

319. FRANK SHEPARDSON[6] Haroun (122 Chas. Elliott[5]) b. March 17, 1860, in Ill.; d. Apr. 18, 1918, at Tucson, Ariz. He m. Aug. 21, 1884, at Grant City, Mo., Lizzie Sarah Conard. Grad. Cedar Falls, Ia., Normal. Teacher and Preacher. From 1888 to 1895 he taught in Nebraska at

Orleans, Huntley, Alma, and Campbell. 1896-7 Yuma, Col. 1898 founded Salt City Business College. 1900-1918 in Oregon, California and Arizona. Because of some disagreement with his father *he insisted on spelling the Harroun family name with one "r"*. His children have carried on this peculiarity. His widow married a Mr. Roark, 4437 Vista del Monte, Van Nuys, Cal. He died prior to 1936 and she went to Jasper, Oregon. *Children:

610. FRANK NATHAN[7] Haroun b. Mar. 17, 1888 at Orleans, Nebr., m. Mar. 22, 1911, Vera Marguerite Cooper. Res. 3442 S. E. Morrison St., Portland, Ore.

611. EMMA LOLA[7] Haroun b. Feb. 5, 1890, m. Ray Joyce, Vancover Business College, Vancover, Wash.

612. ROE[7] Haroun b. Jan. 9, 1892, at Orleans, Nebr. Res. Chico, Cal. m. Mar. 25, 1913 to Ether Lanning. They have a daughter—BETTIE ROE,[8] b. Jan. 4, 1917, in Portland, Ore. m. Barney Schlaf., Apr. 29, 1939, at Chico, Cal. Roe[7] is a contractor in Chico.

613. ROWENA[7] b. 1894, d. young.

614. FRANCES[7] usually called Frankie, b. Sept. 25, 1895. m. Joe Dill. Res. 4437 Vista del Monte, Van Nuys, Cal.

[*Information by Frank Nathan Haroun, 3442 S. E. Morrison St., Portland, Ore. and Roe Haroun, Chico, Cal.]

328. FRANK D.[6] Harroun (128 Charles C.[5]) b. ab. 1864. Res. Clinton, Iowa. m. Bertha Knowles in 1890 in Clinton, Ia. They had a son:

617. CHARLES D.[7] Harroun b. Feb. 1891, at Clinton, Ia. d. 1921. m. Anna Brenell (maiden name Anna Anderson) July 24, 1912, at Muscatine, Ia., Chas. died in 1921. His widow resides 302 E. 18th St., Tulsa, Okla. No children.

332. PHILIP EMBURY[6] Harroun (130 William Smith[5]) b. July 14, 1866; m. Nellie Eugenia Pur-

dy of Chicago, Ill., at Chicago, May 27, 1897. They moved to Berkeley, Calif., where Mr. Harroun has been a consulting engineer for many years. His residence is 2725 Forest Ave., Berkeley, Cal. When a child, Philip had scarlet fever which left him hard of hearing. His education was pursued with this handicap. He attended the Univ. of Calif., 1886-8, and then followed a program of study laid out by his friend and advisor, Dr. Wm. G. Raymond, dean of the college of Engineering, Univ. of Calif. Of Mr. Harroun's fifty years spent in Engineering, over forty have been in hydraulics, and for the past twenty-five years he has been a Consulting Hydraulic Engineer. Some of the Engineering projects are as follows:

Investigation of water supply of Oakland, Berkeley, and Alameda, in 1902;

Unit cost of Construction Cost of physical items of Spring Valley Water Co., San Francisco, $22,000,000, 1905;

Investigation of the irrigation and power possibilities of the Sacramento river and its tributaries for the U. S. Dept. of Interior, 1909;

Report of the Water Commission of the East Bay Cities on Water Supply for the Cities of Oakland, Berkeley, Alameda, and Richmond, 1919-20;

Various articles written by Mr. Harroun of a technical nature, have been published in *Engineering News, Engineering Record, Transactions American Society of Civil Engineers,* etc.

Mr. Harroun is a 32 degree Scottish Rite Mason, Shrine. He and Mrs. Harroun have one daughter.

616. PHYLLIS[7] Harroun b. Sept. 14, 1902, at Berkeley, Cal., graduated from the University of California, receiving the degrees of A.B., M.A. (in anatomy), and M.D., 1929. She is a Phi Beta Kappa. She has special-

ized in anaesthesia, and is on the staff of the Univ. of Calif. Medical School and the Department of Surgery (Anaesthesia) at the Univ. of Calif. Hospital, San Francisco. She is unmarried and resides with her parents at 2725 Forest Ave., Berkeley, Cal.

337. LEONARD[6] Harroune (131 Hiram[5]) was b. in 1857 in Onondaga Co., N. Y. His mother, Charlotte Harroun, d. while he was still a child. He lived with his brother, Hiram, and sister, Ella. His father d. ab. 1897. He was a carpenter by trade. He m. Winifred Comerford. Leonard's brother Bently d. young. Leonard's brother Hiram went to California before 1884. Ella m. Neal Leonard. She d. ab. 1920 leaving no children. Leonard d. ab. 1894. His wife Winifred lived till Dec. 24, 1932. Leonard spelled his name as did his father, "Harroune," and his son, Edward J., still spells it that way. Children:

620. EDWARD J.[7] Harroune b. 1884. He m. in Cazenovia, N. Y., in 1921, to Winifred Dwyer of Cazenovia. He was in the U. S. Marine Corps for 4 years, July 7, 1908 to Aug. 10, 1912. He has travelled in all parts of the world.

621. JOSEPH[7] b. ab. 1886, d. 1910, unmarried.

622. LEONARD[7] Jr. b. ab. 1888, d. 1917.

623. LEONA[7] b. ab. 1890. m. Gus Donatos and lives in Eastwood (Syracuse), N. Y. They have two children: Nicholas Donatos, b. ab. 1915, and Mary b. ab. 1918.

341. GEORGE B.[6] Harroun (132c Seth[5]) b. at Syracuse, N. Y., June 26, 1853; m. Elgia Andrews in 1877. Res. Vermontville, Mich. Mr. Harroun still engages in tasks of work about the farm. He remembers coming from New York State to Michigan with his mother's people when he was three years of age. Children:

624. FRANK[7] b. 1880. Res. Vermontville.

625. IDA[7] b. 1883.

626. OLIVE[7] b. 1890. m. Mr. Van Blarcom.

627. DAISY[7] b. 1895. m. Mr. Kokanson.

1880 Census. Vermontville, Mich.
George B. Harroun, 26, b. N. Y.
Eliza, 23, b. Mich.
Arthur E., 2, b. Mich.
Frank, 5 mo., b. Mich.

344. WILLARD JESSE[6] Harroun (134 *Guert[5]) b. Otisco Twp., Belding, Mich., Dec. 7, 1861; m. Mary L. Buttermore, Sept. 16, 1887, of Lowell, dau. of Washington and Sidney Ann Buttermore. Their children were raised at Belding. Mr. Harroun resides with his dau. Mrs. Herman Beamer, Pennel Park, Grand Rapids, Mich. Children:*

628. JESSIE[7] b. July 4, 1888, m. Herman Beamer. Res. Pennel Park, Grand Rapids, Mich.

629. LEE[7] b. Apr. 27, 1890, m. Lottie Green, res. Big Springs. Employed in a furniture factory. They have three children, Max Elwood,[8] b. July 4, 1912; Dorothy Ann,[8] b. Mar. 11, 1916, and Charlotte,[8] b. 1921.

630. BEN[7] b. June 15, 1893, m. Dorothy Smith. Res. Kalamazoo. In Automobile Sprinkler business. Two children. Dorothy June, b. 1924, and Willard Stanley, b. Apr. 30, 1938.

631. G. ALVIN[7] Harroun b. May 15, 1895, m. Celia Crowell. Res. Kalamazoo, Mich., where Mr. Harroun is in the drug business. He came to Kalamazoo from Greenville, Mich., about 1918.

632. HARRY[7] Harroun b. Dec. 8, 1900, m. Donella Butler Tinney. Res. Rockford, Mich. Gasoline Service Station and grocery business.

[*Information by Harry Harroun, Junction Service Station U. S. 131 and M44, Rockford, Mich.]

Guert is sometimes spelled "Garrett'.

348. STELLA[6] Harroun (142 Wm. H.[5]) b. Aug. 27, 1855; d. May 11, 1936; m. Charles H. Turver 1874 or 1875, who d. Nov. 28, 1910. Children:

633. CHARLES H.[7] Turver b. Aug. 1876. m. Mary Goforth in 1902, and had Charles Henry[8] Turver III, and Norma G.[8] Turver.

634. HARRIET[7] Turver m. Dr. Harry P. Mera, 1904, and had Hugh P. Mera, Aileen, Elizabeth and Fergus.

635. RAYMOND H.[7] Turver m. Maude C. Cannon in 1904. (No children.)

349. SAMUEL ZIMMERMAN[6] Harroun (142 William H.[5]) b. Apr. 30, 1857; d. June 5, 1907, Niagara Falls; m. Marie R. Giger, b. July 30, 1852; m. July 10, 1878. Samuel Zimmerman Harroun was an artist of some merit. He drew pen designs and portraits of poultry. Mrs. Hunter has in her possession hundreds of these etchings. The information regarding his descendants was given to us by Mrs. Frank Hunter, Wayne, Mich., R. R. No. 2, 2nd Ave. Children:

636. FREDERICA LOUISE[7] b. Mar. 29, 1880, Niagara Falls. m. Fred Dow b. Feb. 5, 1883, at New Arygo, Mich. m. Oct. 29, 1910, Detroit. Children:

Phyllis E. Dow, b. Mar. 16, 1913.
Robert E. Dow, b. Apr. 12, 1916.
William F. Dow, b. Jan. 5, 1918.

637. WILLIAM HENRY[7] Harroun b. Dec. 20, 1881, Niagara Falls. m. Gertrude Ross at Seattle, Wash., Nov. 15, 1915. No children, res. Seattle. Electrician.

638. EDWARD CLIFFORD[7] Harroun b. Detroit, Oct. 28, 1885. m. Florence Borquin b. July 16, 1888. m. Feb. 23, 1916. Detroit. Children:

Doris, b. Sept. 5, 1918.
Jean, b. June 1, 1920.

Plumbing and Heating Bus., 4644 Oregon, Detroit, Mich.

639. WYMAN P.[7] Harroun, b. Sept. 16, 1887, Detroit, m. Dorothy Heink at Minneapolis, Minn. They have an adopted son, Wyman Robert Harroun.

640. MARGUERITE ELIZABETH[7] b. Jan. 16, 1890, Detroit, m. Francis Wilton Hunter, b. Apr. 17, 1892, Rice Lake, Ontario. m. Feb. 14, 1920 Detroit, Mich. Res. Wayne, Mich., 2nd Ave. Children:

Lois Margery[8] Hunter, b. Sept. 26, 1921.
Shirley May[8] Hunter, b. Sept. 28, 1923.
Marilyn Francis[8] Hunter, b. Feb. 26, 1933.

356. JOHN[6] Harroun (155 Isaac G.[5]) b. June 23, 1871, m. Elizabeth Canfield in 1905 in Syracuse, N. Y., dau. of Patrick Canfield and Ellen Frazier of Chicago. He was the son of Isaac by his first wife, Jane Cashell. John was an electrician and was engaged in Chicago in work pertaining to that calling until his death in 1933. His five children were born in Syracuse, N. Y. His family still resides at 10006 La Fayette St., Chicago, Ill. Children:

641. MARION[7] b. Aug. 30, 1906.

642. CATHERINE[7] b. May 13, 1908.

643. ANNA[7] b. July 23, 1910.

644. JOHN BERNARD[7] b. Apr. 7, 1913, d. Feb. 15, 1926.

645. EDWIN[7] b. Mar. 13, 1915, d. 1918.

[This family had in its possession the record book of the Salina School district, 1839-1847. Hiram F. Harroun was clerk a portion of that time and the records were in the Harroun family about 100 years. The family gave the book to the compiler of this volume and he sent it to the Syracuse Public Library.

E. B. Comstock.]

357. ISAAC[6] Harroun (155 Isaac G.[5]) b. Oct. 12, 1884, at Syracuse, N. Y. He was m. July, 1914. Res. 10729 Wentworth Ave., Chicago. Children:

646. ROBERT WILLIAM[7] Harroun b. Apr. 1, 1915.

647. MABLE EDNA[7] b. Aug. 18, 1916, m. Ed Shell, Oct. 13, 1937, res. Chicago.

648. JAMES GARFIELD[7] b. Apr. 6, 1921.

649. ELIZABETH CHRISTINE[7] b. Feb. 8, 1924.

362. WILLIAM BYRNE KIRK[6] Harroun (155 Isaac[5]) b. Nov. 22, 1893, in Syracuse, N. Y. He m. Emma Braun. They reside at 247 Boxart St., Rochester, N. Y. They have one son:

650. WILLIAM B.[7] Harroun, Jr. b. 1915. He resides with his parents at 247 Boxart St., Rochester, N. Y. He works in a Rochester factory.

362c. FREDERICK JEROME[6] Harroun (158 James[5]) b. Jan. 1, 1854, at Syracuse, N. Y. He m. 1st Helene Woodruff of Cherry Valley about 1874. She died and he m. 2nd Antoinette Case, who d. 1935, age 78. Res. Syracuse, N. Y. Children:

651. IRWIN GRAVES[7] Harroun b. Oct. 16, 1876. m. Cora Belle Crann of Rochester. Res. 323 Lettington Ave., Rochester, N. Y. They have three children.

652. DORA Harroun b. 1891, d. 1939, at Rochester. She m. Theodore McCrossen of Rochester and they have one child: Fred McCrossen b.....

[Frederick Harroun was accidently electrocuted in Sept., 1894, while employed by the Gas and Electric Co. of Rochester, N. Y.]

363. FRANK[6] Harroun (158a Hiram F.[5]) b. 1860. m. Gertrude Pilger. He was a tinsmith by trade. Children:

653. LIBBIE[7] m. German named Fix. He ran a saloon on Butternut St., Syracuse. No children.

654. FRANK[7] b. 1883, employed by Brown, Curtis and Brown, Syracuse.

655. FRED[7] worked for E. I. Rice Coal Company.

[From Surrogate's office of Onondaga Co., at Syracuse,

N. Y. Letters of guardianship, Book WP 135, misc. orders and decrees.

"Frank Harroun was 16 years of age—Apr. 2nd, 1899. That he is the child of Frank M. Harroun of Syracuse, N. Y. (Mother living not named in the petition. Inf. entitled to moneys received in settlement of action for injuries sustained by said Frank Harroun from one F. Carl Kallfelz)."]

364. CHARLOTTE[6] (158a Hiram F.[5]) She m. a Mr. Jones. Res. Colton, Calif. Children:

656. ROY[7] b. ab. 1885.

657. FAYETTE.[7]

658. CLIFFORD.[7]

659. VIRGINIA.[7]

366. CHARLES HENRY[6] Harroun (158a Hiram F.[5]) b. 1871; m. Oct. 3, 1904, Miss Ida Hopp. Res. Warners Onondaga Co., N. Y. He has seven children, 3 boys and 4 girls:

660. LILLIAN ALMEDA[7] b. Apr. 15, 1906. m. Joe Boeyck, Dec. 29, 1923.

661. ARTHUR CARL[7] b. Dec. 31, 1907.

662. FLORENCE WILHEMINA[7] b. Mar. 25, 1910. m. Earl Campbell, Oct. 4, 1930.

663. ALMEDA LOUISE[7] b. Feb. 13, 1913. m. Stanley Calkins, Nov. 1, 1930.

664. MABEL IDA[7] b. Aug. 28, 1915.

665. CHARLES JAMES[7] b. Sept. 9, 1916.

666. WALTER FRANK[7] b. Dec. 21, 1922.

[This family lives at Warners, N. Y., R. R. No. 1.]

367. ANNA M.[6] Harroun (158a Hiram F.[5]) m. Lewis Avery. Res. Greenpoint, Onondaga County, N. Y. Children:

667. CHARLOTTE[7] b. 1899. m.....Austin and had Barbara Crandall, b. 1928, by her first husband.

668. MARY AVERY[7] b. 1901. m. Weston Moore,

Lawrence Corners on Buckley Rd., Onondaga Co., N. Y. No children.

669. HELEN AVERY[7] b..... m. Mr. Hole and have James N., 1930, William b. 1932.

670. AUSTIN[7] Avery b. 1918.

671. RUTH[7] Avery b. 1921.

371. CHARLES H.[6] Harroun (179 Jacob Guy[5]) was b. Oct. 8, 1861, at Barranquilla, Colombia, South America; d. Feb. 4, 1921, in New York City, at the age of 59; the eldest son of Jacob Guy Harroun and Susan Pierson. He worked for many years, until his death, at the Brooklyn Rapid Transit Company, Clinton Street, Brooklyn, doing clerical work; m. Clara J. Frenz, daughter of George L. Frenz and Katherine Kreiling Frenz. She was born on July 19, 1878, in Hoboken, New Jersey. George L. Frenz was a member of Company C, 7th Regiment Volunteers of New York, served two years in the Civil War, contracted fever and was honorably discharged. Children:

672. ELSA[7] Harroun, b. Dec. 8, 1906, d. Nov. 4, 1936, suddenly of a spontaneous cerebral hemorrhage. Upon graduation from Public School 46, Manhattan, at the age of 12 years, received the Mathematics Medal for the year 1919; and upon graduation from the George Washington High School in 1923, received honors in French, Mathematics and Latin. She was married at the age of 17 to Hector Douglas Spear of New York City and had a daughter, Lorna Noel Spear, born Nov. 7, 1924.

673. VIRGINIA[7] Harroun b. Jan. 29, 1908. Graduated from P.S. 46, Manhattan in 1920 at the age of 12, and from the George Washington High School in 1924. Employed by the firm of Reinhard & Hofmeister, associate architects in the building of Rockefeller Center, New York, since 1931, doing stenographic-

Secretarial work. Before that, was employed by the Fred F. French Company, New York, for about five years. Res. 175 Pinehurst Ave., New York City, N. Y.

373. JENNIE EMELINE[6] Harroun (179 Jacob Guy[5]) b. Barranquilla, Sept. 7, 1864; d. Mar. 14, 1914. She married Edward Bishop who still lives in Northport. They had three children (all living in 1939).

676. REINA[7] m. William Wright. They had William Wright, Jr.

677. MARGUERITE[7] m. Sidney Ward. Their residence is London.

678. HOWARD.[7]

378. ELENA BRADFORD[6] Harroun (179 Jacob Guy[5]) b. Apr. 14, 1874, at Barranquilla, S. A. He is deceased. Child:

679. GEORGE[7] Tompkins b. about 1899; m. Barbara ..... They have George Tompkins, Jr., age four years, b. 1935. Res. Hoboken, N. J.

379. PARK BION[6] Harroun (182 John[5]) b. May 3, 1857, at Dover, Minn.; d. Dec. 21, 1911, at Mason City, Ia.; m. 1st Apr. 4, 1881, at Mason City, Fannie B. Calkins, b. Jan. 18, 1863, at Baraboo, Mis., and d. Aug. 20, 1935, at Greenport, Long Island; daughter of James Calkins and Mary Ann Briggs. m. 2nd, Nov. 9, 1894, at Minneapolis, Minn., Mrs. Jennie Carr Denison, b. Jan. 20, 1855, at Bronson, Mich. She d. May, 1912, at Austin, Minn. Children:

680. JOHN VERN[7] Harroun b. Apr. 11, 1882, at Portland, Iowa.

681. NED BION[7] Harroun b. Aug. 15, 1885, at Portland, Iowa.

381. LIZZIE LAVILLE[6] Harroun (182 John[5]) b. Jan. 24, 1865, at Dover, Minn.; m. Sept. 5,

1894, at Mason City, Iowa, to Frank A. Miller, b. Mar. 29, 1864, at Rossville, Iowa, son of A. J. Miller and Margaret Sencebaugh. Children:

682. MILDRED ANN[7] Miller b. Dec. 4, 1896 at Mason City, Ia.

683. LYDIA IRENE[7] Miller b. Feb. 24, 1907 at Mason City, Ia.

This family lives at 1112 12th St., N. E., Mason City, Iowa, and the daughters are teachers in the public schools.

382. ARCHIE WILLARD[6] Harroun (182 John[5]) b. Sept. 22, 1869, at Dover, Minn. He m. Sept. 1, 1898, at North McGregor (now Marquette), Iowa, Jessie M. Stevens, b. Oct. 7, 1872, at Spencer, Ia., dau. of Chas. J. Stevens and Margaret Gillespie. Archie W. came to Mason City in 1875 with his parents. He remained on the farm until he was 21. He attended business college two winters and also normal school. He taught school for four months, and was appointed to railway mail service in 1891. He resigned in 1911. He is naturally mechanical, erecting houses, working on cars and machinery. His hobbies are collecting stamps, playing all kinds of games, and gathering genealogical data. He has been of great assistance in the preparation of this volume. His address (1940) is 306 N. Adams St., Mason City, Iowa. Child:

684. MARGARET ELIZABETH[7] Harroun b. Feb. 1, 1910, at Mason City, Iowa. m. May 28, 1931, at Jackson, Minn., John L. Cooper b. Apr. 8, 1908, at Miller, Iowa, son of Maynard J. Cooper and Alice A. Reed. They have at Mason City the following children.

MAURICE[8] Harroun Cooper b. July 5, 1932, at Mason City, Iowa.

Jack L.[8] Cooper b. Nov. 1, 1933, at Mason City.

384. FLORENCE MAY[6] Harroun (183 Russell La Fayette[5]) was b. at Meadville, Pa., Aug. 28, 1869. She married Dr. Albert Wilson Jamison June 2, 1887. She d. Dec. 15, 1931, Meadville, Pa. Children:

685. RUSSELL BRUCE[7] Jamison b. April 27, 1888, d. Sept. 7, 1888.

686. RALPH CARROLL[7] Jamison b. Aug. 5, 1889.

687. DOROTHY FRANCES[7] Jamison b. Nov. 2, 1895. m. Donald Edward Chappell, May 18, 1918. They have:

DOROTHY[8] Chappell b. July 1, 1920 at Syracuse, N. Y.

ELIZABETH[8] Chappell b. Nov. 30, 1922.

DONALD EDWARD[8] Chappell b. Feb. 19, 1924.

HELEN EAGERLY[8] Chappell b. July 6, 1925.

387. RAY WAID[6] Harroun (183 Russell La Fayette[5]) was b. Jan. 12, 1879, at Sparta, Pa. He m. 1st Edith Francis Gulliford, daughter of George and Francis (Pease) Gulliford of Girard, Pa.; b. May 23, 1879. They married at Findlay, Ohio, Feb. 18, 1900. They had two children. Later they were divorced and Ray m. 2nd Helen (Lacy) Cron. He resides (1939) at Saginaw, Mich. Business is Saginaw Stamping and Tool Co. Ray and his third cousin Alvin Levant Harroun organized the Harroun Motor Co. in Detroit. In writing of this venture, Alvin W. Harroun of Malaga, writes, "Ray Harroun won the first Indianapolis Speedway title with a Marmon car, the engine of which he designed himself. My uncle Al and he also started an automobile factory in Detroit shortly before the U. S. entered the World War. They had produced quite a number of Harroun cars when the government forced them to switch

to the manufacture of munitions." Children:

688. RAYMOND LA FAYETTE[7] b. Mar. 17, 1903 at Chicago; d. Dec. 18, 1913. Buried at Findlay, Ohio.

689. RICHARD RAY[7] Harroun b. May 8, 1915, at Detroit, Mich. m. Mary Alice Finney of Detroit, June 14, 1939. She was b. July 28, 1917. Res. 8940 Dexter, Detroit, Mich., with his mother, Ray's first wife.

390. LEELA E.[6] Harroun (184 De Witt[5]) b. Oct. 2, 1864; m. John Shadley, Aug. 27, 1885. She d. Oct. 16, 1932. They had two children:

690. HELEN[7] Shadley b. Sept. 26, 1886; m. Chester F. Rensimer Oct. 24, 1909 at Grand Junction, Colorado.

John[8] b. Jan. 29, 1911, who m. Pauline G. Smith, Aug. 14, 1937.

Frank[8] b. Nov. 29, 1915, m. Betty Jane Gaston, Jan. 15, 1939.

Lois[8] b. Oct. 14, 1925. Res. Whittier, Cal., 605 E. Camilla St.

691. HAZEL[7] Shadley b. July 11, 1888. m. Farrell Kaub and had three children:

Loraine[8] Res. Beuna Park, Calif., R. F. D. No. 361.

Robert[8] Res. Beuna Park, Calif., R. F. D. Box 361.

Lee[8] Res. Beuna Park, Calif., R. F. D. Box 361.

392. DANA[6] HARROUN Williams (184 De Witt[5]) was b. 1869 in Pennsylvania. She came to Nashville, Tenn., in 1885, with her parents' family. She m. Adolph. N. Williams Apr. 5, 1891. She resides at 954 Mansfield Ave., Nashville, Tenn. Children:

692. RALPH M.[7] Williams b. July 26, 1895. m. Beulah Niles, Mar. 18, 1924. They had Max Williams, Jan. 7, 1927, and Marceilla Williams, b. Apr. 15, 1925.

693. BEATRICE[7] Williams b. Oct. 12, 1893; m. Jake M. Petway, Jan. 15, 1915. They have Ralph Petway, b. June 19, 1920.

694. LUCENE[7] Williams b. May 20, 1897; m. Bernice Waller, Aug. 8, 1935.

393. ROBERT HERMAN[6] Harroun (185 Ebenezer W.[5]) b. Jan. 22, 1872, at Blooming Valley, Pa.; m. Aug. 19, 1897, Minnie May Lang at Meadville, Pa. She was b. Jan. 27, 1876, daughter of John Jacob Lang and Euphamie Lang. Child:

695. ELDA MYRTLE[7] b. Oct. 23, 1898, m. a Mr. Young, Aug. 25, 1917, at Corry, Pa. Res. 619 W. Church St., Corry, Pa. They have 3 children:

1. MRS. MARJORIE Young[8] Auer b. Oct. 3, 1919.
2. MURIEL Young[8] b. Feb. 9, 1922.
3. RICHARD Young[8] b. Dec. 24, 1928.

394. ROY ROGERS[6] Harroun (185 Ebenezer W.[5]) b. Aug. 2, 1878, in Crawford Co., Pa.; m. Mabel Lillian Luce whom he later divorced. He has married again. Children:*

696. HAROLD GUY[7] b. Sept. 9, 1901 at Guy Mills, Pa. m. Carolyn E. Tinker, Aug. 12, 1927 at Meadville, res. 4428 Erie St., Youngstown, O.

697. DALE ALBERT[7] b. Aug. 13, 1915.

[*Information by Harold G. Harroun.]

Roy Rogers lives on Spring St., Titusville, Pa.

396. FREDERICK J.[6] Cowen (186 Sarah Ann[5]) b. Sept. 29, 1865, at Blooming Valley, Pa. He was elected District Judge at Blackfoot, Idaho, and was a member of Co. K, 2nd U. S. Volunteer Engineers in the Spanish-American War. m. 1st, Grace Foote at Salmon, Idaho, Mar. 12, 1895; m. 2nd, Delia Broderick at Blackfoot, Idaho. Children:

698. LAWRENCE JAY[7] b. May 11, 1896, by his fathers 1st wife. He is a railway mail clerk, and is anover seas world war veteran, m. Albina van Reuth, and had Robert Lawrence[8] b. Sept. 18, 1924 at Pocatello, Idaho.

699. ROSEMARY ELIZABETH[7] b. Dec. 16, 1901, by her father's 2nd wife. She studied at Reed College,

Oregon, and is an office secretary at the University of Idaho.

398. JOHN HARROUN[6] Cowen (186 Sarah Ann[5]) b. May 22, 1871, at Blooming Valley, Pa. Graduate Edinboro (Pa.) State Normal School 1891. Studied music at Erie, Pa., and Oberlin, Ohio. He went to Portland, Oregon, in 1904, and taught music. He is employed (1940) in the Bureau of Purchases of the City of Portland. m. Lillian Mable Voss Dec. 24, 1900, at Willoughby, Ohio. She traces her mother's genealogy to William Swift who came from England to Watertown, Mass., in 1634. Children:

700. VIRGIL VOSS b. Oct. 26, 1901 at Erie, Pa. He is purchasing agent for Stubbs Electric Co. at Portland Oregon, and is a licensed short wave radio operator. On June 18, 1927 he m. Gula Loveland b. July 27, 1901. She traces her line of descent to Capt. Robert Loveland who d. 1635.

701. DALE RUSSELL[7] b. Aug. 16, 1910. Graduate Oregon State College, 1933. He is engaged in business property management. m. Mary Ellen Hartley, Apr. 18, 1936, at Portland, Oregon, and they have Ralph Waldo[8] b. Mar. 28, 1938. Her father is Leonard Hartley b. Sept. 20, 1875, and her grandfather was Harrison Hartley who m. Alice Gilbert. Her mother is Mary S. Hayes (Hartley) dau. of John Hayes.

400. KARL DANIEL[6] Cowen (186 Sarah Ann[5]) b. May 30, 1877, at Blooming Valley, Pa., and d. Apr. 20, 1937, at Lakewood, Ohio. He graduated at the Edinboro State Normal School in 1895, and was a veteran of the Spanish-American War. He was a civil engineer of Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, and also a Government engineering inspector. m. Emily Adaline Voss June 2, 1903. Children:

702. ROBERT DANIEL[7] b. Jan. 11, 1907, at Cleveland, Ohio. He is V.P. of the Industrial Coal and Iron Co. of Cleveland, and graduated at Western Reserve University. m. Annabelle Hanna, and had Robert Daniel Jr.[8] and William Hanna.[8]

703. DOROTHY EVELYN[7] b. Dec. 8, 1910 at Cleveland. She graduated at Hiram College and m. Dr. Wilfred Hall, Aug. 3, 1935.

403. IVA ERMINA[6] Harroun (197 Henry E.[5]) b. Oct. 10, 1862; m. Walter G. Hubbard; b. Oct. 15, 1855. Children:

704. FLOYD E.[7] Hubbard b. Apr. 8, 1888. m. Cora M. Countryman, b. Mar. 22, 1896. Children:

Lola Grace[8] b. Nov. 17, 1915.
Genevieve Elaine[8] b. June 24, 1917.
Helen Virginia[8] b. July 17, 1920.
Roberta Blanche[8] b. Jan. 27, 1923. d. July 4, 1924.

705. WALTER GUY[7] Hubbard b. Sept. 7, 1889. m. Grace Denney. They have:

Guy Denney[8] Hubbard b. Mar. 9, 1926.

706. DOROTHY BLANCHE[7] Hubbard b. Feb. 23, 1892.

707. ROBERT H.[7] Hubbard b. June 13, 1903.

403. IVA ERINA[6] Harroun (197 Henry E.[5]) b. Jan. 7, 1886; d. Sept. 5, 1930; m. Nov. 24, 1883, to Charles Beak; b. July 5, 1859. Children:

708. EUGENE BAILEY[7] Beak b. Oct. 28, 1884. m. July 17, 1915. May Irene Dibble b. May 15, 1892. They have Marguerite Lorena b. Feb. 1, 1923.

709. PERCY LESTER[7] Beak b. May 4, 1887. m. Nov. 4, 1922, Erma Belle Mercer b. May 2, 1903. Children:

Baby b. May 6, 1924. d. y.
Betty Lou b. May 16, 1925.
Bruce L. b. Sept. 23, 1926.

710. CHARLES LLOYD[7] Beak b. Aug 28, 1889. m. and had child Lloyd Charles, b. Aug. 24, 1913.

711. PRESTON[7] Beak b. Dec. 12, 1891, m. Frances Tamboer. Children:

Frances Ermina[8] Beak b. June 22, 1914.
Preston Eugene[8] b. Oct. 4, 1915.
Robert Lee[8] b. May 25, 1917.
Donald Cornelius[8] b. Dec. 26, 1919. d. Feb. 16, 1940, buried in Garfield Park Cemetery, Grand Rapid, Mich. d. of ruptured appendix.

712. WALTER BRADLEY[7] Beak b. Jan. 7, 1894. m. Feb. 28, 1916, Alice Amelia Stevens, b. Mar. 11, 1899. Children: Pearl Louise, Ruby, Kenneth L., Harold L., Dorothy Marie, Yvonne Mae, Russell W., and Lloyd D.

713. DEO WILBUR[7] Beak b. Feb. 1, 1896. m. July 31, 1920, Serena DeVries, b. May 25, 1902. Children: William Nicholas, Earl Victor, Elaine Ruth, Arthur Lee.

714. GEORGE CLIFFORD[7] Beak b. Feb. 24, 1898. m. Dec. 2, 1936, Dorothy Bell. They have Dorothy Lynn.

715. HELEN MARY[7] Beak b. June 19, 1902. m. Aug. 4, 1921 to Harold Arnold Warrell. They have Jack Lee, Mary Ellen, Doris and Jeanne.

716. LAURA BLANCHE[7] Beak b. Jan. 21, 1905. m. Mar. 25, 1933, Clyde Morton Van Heulen. They have Thomas Allen and Carol Irene.

717. CECELIA MAY[7] Beak b. Oct. 19, 1907. d. y.

718. LOUISA JOY[7] Beak b. Oct. 19, 1907. d. y.

719. THEODORE[7] Beak b. Oct. 1910. d. y.

404. EMMA F.[6] Harroun (197 Henry E.[5]) b. Jan. 15, 1868; d. Apr. 23, 1922; m. Nov. 9, 1886, to Grant Lockwood; b. Oct. 7, 1867; d. Apr. 7, 1925. Children:

720. OLIVE B.[7] Lockwood b. Sept. 30, 1887. m. June 9, 1904, Earl Maurer. Children: Max H., Leslie L., Hubert E., William A. Olive m., 2nd Apr. 23, 1917, Claude Wilcox.

721. IVA BELLE[7] Lockwood b. Feb. 20, 1889. d. May 1, 1926. m. June 18, 1914 to Miles de Clute. Children: Laura J, Marie, Alfred. Iva m. 2nd, Louis Fulk.

722. JONATHAN[7] Lockwood b. Aug. 21, 1890. d.

have a boy, Michael F. b. Nov. 28, 1839.

746. FREDERICK HENRY JR.[7] b. Mar. 19, 1915.

747. CLIFTON CLAUDE[7] b. Mar. 7, 1920.

748. LESTER LYLE[7] b. Mar. 1, 1922, d. Apr. 22, 1923.

749. EDNA JUNE[7] b. June 7, 1924.

410. FRANCIS CLINTON[6] Harroun (197 Henry E.[5]) b. Oct. 28, 1879; m. July 3, 1902, Della Isabella Snyder, b. Sept. 11, 1884; res. 345 Prospect St., Pontiac, Mich. Children:

750. WILLARD EUGENE[7] Harroun b. Apr. 16, 1903. m. Oct. 5, 127, to Mary Eunice Pepkin. She b. Jan. 11, 1908. Children:

Willard Eugene Jr.[8] b. Mar. 16, 1929.
Harold Harvey[8] b. Dec. 28, 1931.
Mary Helen (adopted) b. May 25, 1925.
Shirley Ann[8] b. July 29, 1938.

751. CLAUDE HARVEY[7] Harroun b. May 22, 1905. m. May 21, 1927 to Wilhelmmar La Turneau b. Aug. 8, 1906. 275 Going St. Pontiac, Mich. Children:

Joyce Maxine b. Mar. 6, 1928.
Helen Mae, Oct. 31, 1930.
Clinton Oliver b. May 31, 1938.

752. FRED RAY[7] Harroun b. Apr. 5, 1907. m. Aug. 18, 1927, Norma Allena Stevens b. Aug. 28, 1910. Res. 27 Bennett, Pontiac, Mich. Children:

Richard S.[8] b. May 17, 1933.
Ray C.[8] b. 1929. d. 1931.
Ione Ruth[8] b. Mar. 8, 1936. d. 1937.
Fred Robert[8] b. Oct. 2, 1934.

753. HARRY RUSSELL[7] Harroun b. Mar. 5, 1909. d. 1910.

754. LAUREL MAE[7] b. Nov. 14, 1910. d. Sept. 8, 1938. m. May 13, 1928, Walter Cooke b. Apr. 23, 1906. Children:

Marjorie L.[8] Feb. 23, 1929. d. y.
Norma June[8] b. June 26, 1932.
Fern M.[8] June 17, 1934. d. y.

Walter William[8] b. Sept. 8, 1938. d. y.

755. FRANCIS EARL[7] Harroun b. Sept. 28, 1912. m. Mar. 6, 1935, Dorothy Cowling b. Feb. 8, 1915. Children:

Daisy[8] Harroun b. Dec. 4, 1935.
Carol L.[8] b. Oct. 11, 1937.

756. ERWIN DARROLD[7] Harroun b. Feb. 10, 1914.

757. DELLA MARJORIE[7] b. June 28, 1915. m. Sept. 28, 1935, to Edward Justin b. Feb. 8, 1914.

758. FLOYD ROBERT[7] Harroun b. Nov. 1, 1917.

759. ALTHA IONE[7] Harroun b. Jan. 28, 1919.

760. JENNIE RUTH[7] Harroun b. Jan. 17, 1920. m. Apr. 17, 1937, Jack Crandall b. Oct. 22, 1917. Children:

Larry Edward[8] b. Aug. 22, 1939.
Darrold R.[8] b. May 26, 1938.

761. BERDINA FRANCIS[7] b. Mar. 8, 1922.

762. DONNA ALVADA[7] b. Dec. 10, 1924.

763. JACK CLINTON[7] b. June 11, 1925.

411. CHARLES E.[6] Harroun (197 Henry E.[5]) b. Apr. 7, 1882; m. Mar. 31, 1904, Blanche Hall, b. Apr. 22, 1888; d. Apr., 1911. Children:

764. HOWARD CLINTON[7] b. Sept. 12, 1904. m. Lourinda May Sawyer b. Feb. 28, 1908.
Res. 4896 Fern St., Pontiac, Mich. Children:

Orvil LeMar b. Apr. 2, 1926.
Blanche Marie b. Jan. 15, 1928.
Charles Eugene b. Nov. 8, 1930.
Donald Bruce b. Sept. 11, 1932.

765. VIOLET ELMINA[7] b. Nov. 30, 1905. m. Jan. 26, 1926, to Russell Lawrence Hickson b. Sept. 4, 1907. Children:

Frances Louise b. Sept. 20, 1926.
Jo Ann b. Apr. 19, 1928.
Lehla Gayle b. May 16, 1935.
Doris Glee b. Jan. 28, 1937.

766. LEOLA MARGUERITE[7] b. Aug. 1, 1907. d.

Oct. 25, 1891.

723. LULU[7] Lockwood b. Mar. 24, 1892. d. Apr. 12, 1892.

724. FREDERICK E.[7] Lockwood b. Oct. 1, 1893. m. Apr. 22, 1914, Bernice Locke. Children: Virginia, Mary Janet, Gerald, Frederick.

725. DONALD J.[7] Lockwood b. Sept. 12, 1896. m. Maude Lanning. Children: Junior and Joan.

726. HOWARD[7] Lockwood b. Mar. 7, 1898, d. Aug., 1898.

727. ETHEL MAY[7] Lockwood b. July 25, 1899. m. Nov. 4, 1922, Hugh Carver, b. Nov. 4, 1898. Children: Carol Lee, Corrine Kay.

728. BERTHA M.[7] Lockwood b. July 4, 1901. m. Aug 2, 1924, Guy Kilchrist.

729. MARGUERITE P.[7] Lockwood b. Mar. 5, 1903. m. May 1, 1931, to Russell Rice. Children: James R., and David.

730. MABEL LYNN[7] Lockwood b. Nov. 17, 1905. m. Mar., 1925, to Ralph Corea. Children: Flora E., Mabel C., and Bertha R.

731. RUTH L.[7] Lockwood b. July 12, 1907. m. Aug. 22, 1936, Harry Keller. Children: Alan L.

732. EDITH[7] Lockwood b. Mar. 7, 1909. d. May 10, 1909.

407. PERLE I.[6] Harroun (197 Henry[5]) b. June 14, 1873; m. July 13, 1895, to Christina Dronkers, b. Aug. 15, 1872; res. 1850 Coit Ave., N. W., Grand Rapids, Mich. Mr. Harroun was a member of the Berean Baptist Church. He d. May 3, 1940, after an illness of about two years, Grand Rapids, Mich. Buried at Fair Plains Cemetery by the side of his son Charles who d. in 1926. Children:

733. GERTRUDE[7] Harroun b. Nov. 24, 1896. m. Apr. 3, 1916, Tom Thomas. Children: Louise Thomas b. Aug. 14, 1917.

734. HENRY E.[7] Harroun b. July 18, 1897. m. June 27, 1923, Emma P. Mohnke b. Oct. 31, 1897. Children: Marylynn[8] b. July 5, 1924; Barbara[8] b. Oct. 22, 1931. Res. 6 Sweet St., N. W. Grand Rapids, Mich.

735. JOHN[7] b. Aug. 15, 1899. Grand Rapids.

736. CHARLES[7] b. Aug. 27, 1901. d. Feb. 26, 1926.

737. RICHARD E.[7] b. Mar. 7, 1906. m. Apr. 30, 1929, Martha Ward b. Jan. 17, 1908. Children: Richard[8] b. Nov. 2, 1929; Rogers[8] b. Nov. 2, 1931. Res. 334 Quimby, N. E. Grand Rapids.

738. DOROTHY M.[7] b. Sept. 24, 1911. m. May 13, 1936, Walter Goebel b. Sept. 8, 1911.

409. FREDERICK H.[6] Harroun (197 Henry E.[5]) b. Oct. 24, 1877; m. Apr. 7, 1904, Katie Hoisington, b. June 24, 1883; res. 3106 Caroline St., Pontiac, Mich. Children:

739. LEONA PEARL[7] b. Mar. 20, 1905. m. June 6, 1922, Orlie Avery b. July 13, 1902. Children: Leona, b. Jan. 15, 1923 d. y.; Willie, Oct. 19, 1927, d. June 22, 1933; Frederick D., b. June 21, 1930; Ruth Ellen, b. June 12, 1935.

740. HUBERT EUGENE[7] b. Jan. 17, 1907. m. Apr. 24, 1933,, Dorothy Greer, b. Mar. 1, 1915.

741. CLINTON CLARENCE[7] b. Mar. 19, 1908. Res. 3106 Caroline St., Pontiac, Mich.

742. LEONARD EARL[7] b. Apr. 17, 1909.

743. HARRIET GRACE[7] b. July 2, 1910. m. Jan. 11, 1927 to Ray A. Martin b. Dec. 27, 1903. Children:
Mary K.[8] Martin b. Oct. 14, 1927.
Arthur E.[8] b. 1929 d. y.
Chester L.[8] b. Jan. 11, 1931.
Arthur R.[8] b. Sept. 13, 1933.
Leonard E.[8] b. Jan. 18, 1938.

744. MABEL LUCILE[7] b. Nov. 6, 1911. m. Nov. 5, 1932 to Frank J. Slavin b. Oct. 2, 1909. m. Feb. 18, 1939 to Evelyn Kozol b. Feb. 9, 1916.

745. FRANKLIN FLOYD[7] b. Oct. 30, 1913. m. and

Apr. 1, 1908.

767. DOROTHY LUCILLE[7] b. Dec. 24, 1909. m. Dec. 24, 1927, to Louis D. Newsbaum b. May 9, 1897. Children:

Bertie Lou b. Sept. 28, 1928.
Harriet Lee b. Apr. 14, 1931.
Edward Leroy b. Nov. 24, 1934.
Charles David b. May 16, 1936.

412. HARRIETT A.[6] Harroun (197 Henry E.[5]) b. Apr. 24, 1884; m. Apr. 29, 1901, to Lee Norris, b. Dec. 7, 1875. Children:

768. GLENN A.[7] Norris b. July 25, 1901. m. Aug. 19, 1922, to Zella E. Alexander b. July 7, 1907. Children:
Marjorie Mae[8] b. June 20, 1923.
Marvin Lyle[8] b. Dec. 21, 1924.
June Marie[8] b. Jan. 2, 1929.
Gene Lee[8] b. Jan. 2, 1929. d. Aug. 9, 1930.
Joan Elizabeth[8] b. July 11, 1930.

769. GUY L.[7] Norris b. Sept. 7, 1904. m. to Mary Rossman b. Dec. 4, 1914. Res. Auburn Heights, Mich., Box 68. Children:
Marrianna b. June 5, 1934.
Benjamin b. Dec. 1, 1935.

770. LEONA ZORE[7] Norris b. Dec. 1, 1914. m. Mar. 4, 1935, to George Edward Williams b. May 14, 1912.

413. CLARA LEONA[6] Harroun (197 Henry E.[5]) b. May 8, 1889; m. Oct. 11, 1911, Claude Snyder; b. Aug. 13, 1889. Res. 23 Hartung Court, Pontiac, Mich. Children:

771. HAROLD H.[7] Snyder b. Nov. 20, 1913. m. Dec. 31, 1936, to Una Everett b. Oct. 15, 1916. Children: Robert Ray[8] Snyder b. Mar. 13, 1939.

772. ADA GLEE[7] Snyder b. July 29, 1916. m. Aug. 29, 1936, to Ford Everett b. Nov. 14, 1914. Children: Virginia Jean[8] Everett b. Aug. 30, 1938.

773. HELEN V.[7] Snyder b. Nov. 14, 1920.

774. RAY H.[7] Snyder b. Aug. 16, 1922.

415. BELLE[6] Van Orman (198 Harriet[5]) b. Aug. 21, 1860; d. Dec. 27, 1938; m. 1st 1877, Chas. N. Cunningham; m. 2nd O. D. Torry; 3rd Chas. Neeman. Child:

775. CLARA[7] Cunningham b. Aug. 31, 1878. She m. 1st Joe Earl, Dec. 8, 1897. He was b. Oct. 29, 1879. She m. 2nd George Hurless at Sylvania, Ohio. He was b. Mar. 27, 1865, and d. Apr. 16, 1935. He was Supt. of Schools Sylvania, O. Child by first marriage was:

Harriet[8] Earl b. Feb. 27, 1899. She m. June 1, 1922, Geo Waltbolt, b. Oct. 1, 1896. Children:

Juanita[9] b. May 27, 1923.
George[9] b. July 24, 1925.
Winona[9] b. Apr. 12, 1927.

418. ALICE AMANDA[6] Harroun (199 Ira[5]) b. Jan. 15, 1875, at Toledo, Ohio. She m. Clark Wells, Sept. 6, 1899, at Petersburg, Mich. He was the son of David and Phinetta (Piper) Wells and was born Aug. 7, 1860, in Dundee, Monroe Co., Mich. She attended Mich. State Normal at Ypsilanti and taught school three years. Their res. is Dundee, Mich. Children:

776. GRACE VIVIAN[7] b. June 9, 1900. Rec'd A.B. degree from Adrian College and M.A. from U. of Mich. Taught. m. Arthur Robert Haviland, June 20, 1925. He b. Aug., 1900. Res. Morenci, Mich. They have Mary Ellen[8] b. July 30, 1926; Margaret Alice, b. June 16, 1928; Robert b. Jan. 13, 1935.

777. RONALD WHITE[7] b. June 22, 1902. m. Alfreda Wells (b. June 20, 1901) on July 25, 1925. They have Maralyn Joyce b. July 21, 1931, and Ronald Clark b. July 4, 1937. Res. 6548 Reuter Ave., Dearborn, Mich.

778. DONALD HARROUN[7] b. Nov. 26, 1903. m. 1924, Lita Merrell b. Jan. 28, 1908. They have Virginia Vivian b. Apr. 18, 1925. Res. Dundee, Mich.

779. LILLIAN ALICE[7] b. May 28, 1905. m. Chas.

Hodgson b. Aug. 10, 1898. They m. Dec. 4, 1926. Res. Flint, Mich. They have Phyllis Jeane b. Feb. 9, 1928 in Dundee and Kenneth Charles b. Mar. 2, 1935. Chas. Hodgson enlisted in U. S. Army, Mar. 11, 1918, at Flint, Mich. Discharged from "K" Co. Cas. Detachment, C.C.M., Feb. 11, 1919.

780. ROBERT LLOYD[7] b. May 16, 1905. Attended Electrical College in Chicago. Electrician for Henry Ford's plant in Dundee. m. Kathleen Greenter, June 20, 1936. She b. May 12, 1909. Res. Dundee, Mich.

781. ROGER PAUL[7] b. Jan. 18, 1912. d. Feb. 10, 1939. Grad. Petersburg H. S., 1929. Mechanic in Henry Ford's plant, Dundee, Mich. Master Mason. Unmarried.

782. KATHLYN MYRTLE[7] b. Apr. 8, 1914. Grad. Petersburg H. S., 1932. m. Norman L. Brown, June 20, 1934. Res. Petersburg, Mich. No children.

419. GRACE[6] Harroun (199 Ira[5]) b. July 18, 1876, in Toledo, Ohio; m. Joseph McElroy, Oct. 9, 1902. Res. Charlevoix, Mich. Children:

783. ROBERT BRUCE[7] b. Mar. 26, 1906.

784. WALTER JOHN[7] b. Oct. 1, 1903.

422. ROBERT LEROY[6] Harroun (199 Ira[5]) was b. in Toledo, Ohio, May 5, 1882. He m. Myrtle Felder in Toledo Mar.16, 1904. She was b. in Toledo Sept. 10, 1881. Mr. Harroun is an Accountant and Chemist and resides (1939) in Miami, Fla. He is with the Chemical Laboratories, 559 Northwest First St., Miami. Children:

785. ROBERT LEROY[7] Jr. b. Dec. 30, 1904, in Toledo, Ohio. He m. Margaret Luxton (b. Aug. 9, 1904) in Cleveland, Ohio., Mar. 16, 1927. Res. Baltimore, Md.

786. HAROLD DOLBY[7] b. Sept. 10, 1907, in Toledo, O. m. Helen Maurine Weeks (b. Apr. 23, 1909) in Columbus, O., Dec. 19, 1931. To this union came Sandra Ann[8] b. Feb. 26, 1934. Mr. Harroun is a graduate of Ohio State University. He is an accountant.

Res. Akron, O.

423. CHARLES RALPH[6] Harroun (199 Ira[5]) b. Dec. 15, 1885, in Toledo, Ohio; m. at Beebe, Wis., Feb. 16, 1920, to Iva May Poole, b. June 28, 1902, at Eveleth, Minn. Res. 1028 E. 41 Place, Chicago, Ill. Occupation Able Seaman. Iva is the daughter of Wallace E. Poole and Catherine Isabelle Welch. Children:

788. CATHERINE MARY[7] b. Sept. 13, 1924, in Chicago, Ill. Student in Hyde Park H. S., Chicago, Ill. Girl Scout and Patrol Leader.

787. CHARLES WALLACE[7] b. Aug. 10, 1921, at Solon Springs, Wis. Student, Tilden Tech. H. S., Chicago, Ill. He has made an outstanding record. He was an Eagle Scout at the age of 13. Officer in R.O.T.C.

424. MARY AMANDA[6] Harroun (200 Ezra[5]) b. Nov. 27, 1886; m. Nov. 30, 1905, Charles Meeker; b. Oct. 4, 1881, Farmer Lyons, Ohio. Children:

790. MORRIS HARROUN[7] Meeker b. Mar. 14, 1907. Farmer, Lyons, O. m. 1928, Gladys Elliott, b. Nov. 6, 1906, at Lyons. They have:

Norma Jean[8] b. May 28, 1929.

Ralph[8] b. Dec. 24, 1931.

791. DORIS[7] Meeker b. Aug. 10, 1910. d. Oct. 15, 1910.

425. EDITH OLETHA[6] Harroun (200 Ezra[5]) b. Dec. 23, 1888, at Lyons, Ohio; m. Armitage Pickels, b. Sept. 16, 1885, a farmer of Sand Creek, Mich. They have three children:

793. GWENDOLYN[7] Pickels b. May 14, 1911. She attended grade school at Burma District, Fairfield Township, Michigan and High School at Sand Creek, Michigan, graduating, 1929. Married March 14, 1931, to Ray Peebles b. May 19, 1911. Children:

Richard Armitage[8] b. March 5, 1932.

Lenore Edith[8] b. April 7, 1933.
Al Eugene[8] b. December 13, 1934.
Glenn Dan[8] b. March 3, 1936.
John Franklin[8] b. August 10, 1938.

794. SPENCER HARROUN[7] Pickels b. October 25, 1914, attended grade school at Fairfield, Michigan, District No. 7, and completed the four (4) year High School course at Lyons, Ohio, graduating, 1932. Resides at home of parents, Sand Creek, Michigan.

795. PEARL JANET[7] b. March 22, 1919. Graduated at Lyons, O., High School in 1936. She m. June 21, 1940, to Maurice Barden. Res. Lyons, O.

426. JOHN THOMAS[6] Harroun (200 Ezra[5]) b. July 13, 1891, graduated from Lyons high school 1910; m. March 30, 1916, to Isabelle Mary Kransburger, b. June 19, 1896, to Joseph and Louise Kransburger, Toledo, Ohio. Mr. Harroun is a poultry farmer and mechanic. Res. Toledo, Ohio, R. R. 8, Box 194. Children:

796. JOHN E.[7] Harroun b. Dec. 12, 1918, at Lyons, O., grad. from Sylvania, O., H. S., 1936, and from the Univ. of Toledo with B.S. degree in June, 1940. He is 1940-41 a Freshman in the Medical School of Northwestern Univ., Chicago. Member Kappa Phi Sigma and Phi Beta Ki. Res. 701 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

797. BETTY LOUISE[7] Harroun b. at Laurel, Miss., Sept. 7, 1919. Grad. Sylvania, O., H. S. in 1937, and from School of Nursing at Toledo, in 1940. She is nurse at Tecumseh Hospital, Tecumseh, Mich. Address, 410 E. Logan St. She plans to specialize in Brain Surgery at Johns Hopkins Univ.

798. ROBERT VICTOR[7] Harroun b. at Lyons, O., Jan. 8, 1933. He is (1940-41) a Senior in the Sylvania, O., High School. He expects to study medicine. Will enter Toledo Univ. in Sept., 1941.

430. WELLINGTON GUY[6] Harroun (202 Charles F.[5]) b. Mar. 27, 1883; m. Feb., 1908,

Myrtle Lochbiehler; b. Jan. 24, 1884; res. Berkey, Lucas Co., Ohio.

802. AUSTIN CHARLES[7] b. Jan. 28, 1909. m. May 26, 1928, to Lorena Munson b. Feb. 25, 1910. Children:

Paul Austin[8] b. Dec. 7, 1928. d. y.
Phyllis Irene[8] b. Oct. 15, 1931.
Charles Raymon[8] b. July 29, 1936.

803. DURWARD WELLINGTON[7] b. Oct. 12, 1911. m. Dec. 18, 1936, Marie Miller, b. Dec. 18, 1910. They have Sharon Lynn, b. Oct. 11, 1937.

804. IMOGENE[7] b. Dec. 27, 1914. m. Feb. 20, 1936, to Floyd Kiehl of Ogden Center, Mich. Children:

John Floyd b. 1936.
Joseph b. 1937.
Ruth Ann b. 1938.

805. ROSELYN[7] b. July 22, 1921.

806. LEE[7] b. June 9, 1922.

807. PARKER[7] b. July 12, 1923.

808. GLADYS[7] b. Sept. 25, 1924. d. Sept. 16, 1925.

432. BASIL MERLE[6] Harroun (202 Chas. F.[5]) b. Sept. 28, 1890; m. 1915 to Ella Smith of Toledo, Ohio; b. Sept. 12, 1888. Res. Ottawa Lake, Mich. Children:

812. BASIL MERLE[7] Jr. b. April 18, 1923. A student in high school at Sylvania, Ohio.

813. LESLIE LAWRENCE[7] b. Dec. 30, 1924.

439. HALL[6] Harroun (206 Edwin[5]) b. Mar. 10, 1865; d. Sept. 2, 1931; m. Oct. 22, 1895, Florence Bordner, b. Nov. 6, 1876, daughter of Daniel Bordner and Anna Whitmer. Present address 3530 Almeda Dr., Toledo, Ohio. Mr. Harroun was a breeder of thoroughbred cattle on a farm in Sylvania, Lucas Co., Ohio. The farm was sold in 1939 having been owned by members of the Harroun family since 1834. Children:

822. WADE[7] Harroun b. Feb. 17, 1897. Severely injured in U. S. Navy during World War (1917). m. Dec. 9, 1922, Susan A. Smith, b. July 15, 1897, Dau. of Michael and Catherine Smith. Child: Wayne Edwin[8] Harroun, b. Oct. 27, 1923. Res. 1805 Tremainsville Road, Toledo, O.

823. ALICE[7] Harroun b. July 27, 1900. m. July 19, 1924, Ernest William Shaw, b. June 1, 1903. Children: Ernest Richard, b. Nov. 11, 1932; William Edwin, b. July 16, 1934. Res. 2655 Powhatan Pkwy., Toledo, Ohio. Ernest William Shaw was b. June 1, 1903, in Birmingham, England, the son of Ernest and Caroline (Lovett) Shaw, who came to the U. S. in 1905, and settled in Amesbury, Mass. Later they moved to

ALICE Harroun is a member of the Colonial Order of the Crown, tracing her descent back to Charlemagne. She is eligible for the Society of Descendants of Knights of the Most Noble Order of the Garter, through her ancestor Peter Buckeley, the founder of Concord, Mass., 1635. She is a member of the D. A. R. Eligible as a descendant of Capt. David Harroun, Lieut. David Henry, Judah Marsh, William Brackenridge, Sr., and Wm. Brackenridge, Jr.

THE BRACKENRIDGE LINE

William Brackenridge m. Agnes Sinclair.
William Brackenridge m. Thankful Marsh.
William S. Brackenridge m. Lydia Demond.
Lucy Brackenridge m. Edwin Harroun.
Hall Harroun m. Florence Bordner.
Alice Florence Harroun m. Ernest William Shaw.
Toledo, O.

824. HAZEL[7] Harroun b. May 19, 1902. m. Nov. 21, 1922, Raymond Wimmer, b. Apr. 3, 1891. Served as 1st Sergeant U. S. Air Force A.E.F. (1917-1919). Res. 3530 Almeda Dr., Toledo, O. Children:

James[8] b. Sept. 12, 1923. d. Sept. 14, 1923.
Mary Catherine[8] b. Dec. 30, 1926.
Raymond Orville[8] b. Oct. 20, 1933.

825. DALE[7] Harroun b. June 6, 1909. Civil Engineer, graduated from the University of Michigan in 1931.

Worked for the Pennsylvania R. R. for several years and then returned to take up post-graduate work at Ann Arbor. At present he has taken his Master's Degree in Science. Dale Harroun received his Ph.D. degree during the summer of 1940 at the same time holding some position on the University Staff. Present address, 514 Forest Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich.

440. DAVID ALEXANDER[6] Harroun (208 Chester[5]) b. June 27, 1858, is the son of Dr. Chester and Emily Jane Cadwell Harroun. A graduate from the University of Mich. June 30, 1887, he received his D.D.S. degree and entered into the practice of Dentistry in Toledo, Ohio. He is a member of Delta Sigma Delta Fraternity, a 32 degree Mason. June 8, 1881, he m. Laura Eva Bloomfield; b. Jan. 28, 1860. She was the dau. of Robert and Mary Marsh Bloomfield who are from an old Toledo family with an early American and English background. She is an active member of—National Society of Colonial Dames of America, National Society of New England Women, Daughters of the American Revolution, National Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots and Daughters of 1812. Mrs. Harroun is a pianist of ability. Her marriage to Dr. David A. Harroun, June 8, 1881, united two of the oldest families in Toledo. Children:

826. ZOE ELLEN[7] Harroun b. Apr. 3, 1882. She m. Ralph P. Brown, Sept. 10, 1910. He was b. Mar. 26, 1874. Res. Coffeyville, Kansas. Children:

Walter F.[8] Brown b. June 14, 1911. m. Janice Golden, June 14, 1935. They have Betty Zoe Brown, b. Dec. 7, 1937.

James M.[8] Brown b. July 25, 1915. m. Aug. 20, 1940, at Bartlesville, Okla, Frances Jean Hill, b.

May 10, 1915, at Collinsville, Okla.

827. HAZEL EMILY[7] Harroun Eldridge b. Dec. 4, 1883. m. Ralph Fuller Eldridge, Jan. 24, 1906. He was b. Oct. 8, 1882. Mrs. Eldridge was well known as an actress on the American Stage. She supported popular stars on Broadway and played ingenue leads in Comedy plays. She was a member of the Biograph Motion Picture Co., at their studio in Los Angeles and was active in several National Theatrical Societies. In Toledo, she still encourages dramatic aspirants. Res. 2346 Lawrence| Child:

David Harroun[8] Eldridge b. May 1, 1908. He m. Dorothy Quayle, Sept. 17, 1938. Dorothy Quayle was b. June 23, 1913. With Standard Brands, N. Y. City. Res. Jackson Heights.

828. LAURA BLOOMFIELD[7] Harroun b. July 10, 1896. m. Benjamin E. Hopkins, Feb. 15, 1926. He b. Mar. 29, 1899. They have one child, Laura Alice Hopkins, b. May 26, 1933. Res. 2346 Lawrence Ave., Toledo, O.

441. ROBERT EVANS[6] Harroun (208 Chester H.[5]) b. Nov. 5, 1861; m. Aug. 8, 1888, to Jennie Stebbins; b. 1863, d. 1921. Res. Toledo, Ohio. Children:

829. EMILY E.[7] b. 1889. d. 1893.

830. LEO A.[7] b. Feb. 1, 1894. m. Helen McGraw, Apr. 17, 1920. She was b. Apr. 4, 1896. d. Oct. 12, 1931. They had one child, Jessie E. b. Feb. 4, 1921. Leo A. m. 2nd Mrs. Bernice Wiswasser, Dec., 1935.

831. HENRY C.[7] b. Oct. 20, 1895. m. Eudora M. Baldwin, Apr. 14, 1917. They have one child, Robert E., b. Dec. 2, 1922. Eudora was b. Apr. 7, 1897. Mr. Henry C. Harroun is a Commercial Artist. Res. 5315 Haverhill, Detroit, Mich.

832. GEORGE[7] b. Jan. 20, 1898. m. Iva Veormette, Apr. 27, 1935. Res. Toledo, Ohio.

833. KENNETH R.[7] b. Dec. 20, 1900. d. 1930. m. Jeannie Radabaugh, June, 1923. She was b. Mar. 14, 1905. Kenneth was killed in auto accident and his wife

severely injured.

462. OTIS FRANKLIN[6] Harroun (216 Frank[5]) b. Apr. 13, 1889, at Sunbury, Ohio. He m. Edna T. Burch ab. 1910. Children:

850. GLENN WILLARD[7] b. Mar. 29, 1912. m. Hetty Virginia Shultz, b. Jan. 16, 1913. They have Rosemary[8] b. July 2, 1930, and Michael Wayne[8] b. July 6, 1937.

851. CHARLES FRANKLIN[7] b. Mar. 9, 1916. m. Marcella Charlotte Rose, b. Mar. 10, 1918. They have Roberta Lorain[8] b. Jan. 13, 1937.

466. JAMES LINCOLN[6] Harroun (219 George W.[5]) b. Mar. 23, 1865, at Corfu, Genesee Co., N. Y.; d. Mar. 12, 1929, at Willimantic, Conn. James L. Harroun was educated in the Brockport Normal School and at Columbia University. He taught school in his home town of Corfu, N. Y., and later moved to Connecticut. He m. Nina Beardow in 1892, dau. of Stephen and Mary Beardow of Taftville, Conn. Prin. of Natchaug Grammar School in Willimantic for 35 years. Children:

852. LUCILE[7] b. 1893. m. June 16, 1928, C. G. Bailey. Res. Washington, D. C. Children:

Nina[8] Bailey b. ab. 1932.
Gordon[8] Bailey b. 1935.

853. J. KENNETH[7] Harroun b. Oct. 2, 1895. Grad. Pratt Institute, 1920. Vice-President American Electric Cable Co. Res. 195 Chestnut St., Holyoke, Mass. His mother resides with him.

854. MILDRED[7] b. Dec. 3, 1897. m. about 1921, E. W. Collins. Res. Hartford, Conn. They have one son:

Wesley[8] Collins b. July 5, 1924. He is in 1939, a high school student at Wethersfield, Conn.

467. GEORGE GILBERT[6] Harroun (219 George

W.[5]) was b. July 20, 1872, and married Clara Weinauge Nov. 19, 1902. He d. Nov. 16, 1915. Clara Weinauge was born Feb.26, 1878, and at this writing (1939) is living with her son in Clarence. Mr. Harroun was in the Merchantile business, grocery and dry goods, in Clarence, N. Y. Mr. and Mrs. Harroun had one son who is in business in Clarence.

855. KEITH G.[7] Harroun b. Jan. 15, 1906. m. Irene Anderson, Aug. 27, 1932. She was b. May 28, 1904. They have one child, Joyce Carol[8] b. Aug. 19, 1933. Mr. Harroun is a prominent business man in Clarence and active in Masonry. Res. Clarence, N. Y. He is interested in music and for a time attended the Eastman School of Music at Rochester.

469. JUDSON CHURCHILL[6] Welliver (224 Alpha[5]) b. Aledo, Ill., Aug. 13, 1870. He was engaged in newspaper work in connection with the Sioux City Journal, the Sioux City Tribune, the Des Moines Leader, and later with the Washington Times. He m. Jane Douglas Hutchins of Des Moines, Ia., on July 3, 1899. They had four children:

856. EDWARD M.[7] Welliver.

857. ALLAN J.[7] Welliver.

858. SARAH H.[7]

859. JANE DOUGLAS[7] Welliver.

The address of Mr. Welliver is The Cambridge, Aldon Park Manor, Philadelphia, Pa.

471. DAVID E.[6] Harroun (234 Edgar[5]) b. Feb. 28, 1861; m. ab. 1886 Julia Hague. Res. Conneatville, Pa. Children:

861. HORACE[7] b. Apr. 23, 1877. m. Hattie Otto. They have a son, Horace Otto[8] Harroun.

862. ELLA[7] m. .....Pike. Res. Indianapolis.

863. GRACE[7] m..... Hommel. Res. Toronto, Canada.

864. JESSIE[7] m..... Kirk. Res. Hamilton, Ontario.

472. LEON WATSON[6] Harroun (234 Edgar[5]) b. July 29, 1873. Res. Rugby, N. D., and Barton, N. D. He m. Ida Linguist in 1907. Mr. Harroun died and the widow still lives at Deadwood, S. D. Children:

862. FRANCIS LEON[7] b. May 19, 1909. Deceased.

862a. IRA WATSON[7] b. March, 1912. m. Marguerite Register. They had a daughter who lives at Bismark, N. D. Ira is dead.

473. GRACE[6] Harroun (234 Edgar[5]) b. May 7, 1875; m. Elmer Irwin in 1898. Res. Meadville, Pa. Children:

862c. HELEN b. July 22, 1899. m. July 13, 1917, to Nelus Rhodes. They had Phylis b. Dec. 25, 1918.

862d. HESTER[7] Irwin b. Mar. 20, 1901.

862e. ROBERT[7] Irwin b. Nov. 5, 1907.

862f. CAROL[7] Irwin b. July 16, 1913. m. Richard Holden, June 3, 1938.

474. HAZEL[6] Harroun (234 Edgar[5]) b. Sept. 26, 1887. Res. 424 14th Ave., Havre, Montana. She m. Lowell Taft in 1908. They have children:

863. FLORENCE[7] Taft b. Nov. 13, 1908. m. July 2, 1930, to Lynn Kimball. Res. Bismarck, S. D.

863a. NEAL[7] Taft b. Aug. 24, 1911. m. Marjorie Earlywine, Aug., 1930. Res. Bismarck, S. D.

863d. ALTA[7] Taft b. Apr. 7, 1914, m. Adelbert Rowley, Nov. 24, 1936. Res. Havre, Montana.

475. MAYME[6] Harroun (234 Edgar[5]) b. July 23, 1893; m. Walter Davenport in 1911. Res. 831 Liberty St., Meadville, Pa. Children:

863c. RAYMOND[7] Davenport b. Jan. 22, 1913. m.

Ingeborg Krippner, Nov. 2, 1931, and they have:

Jack[8] b. Apr. 23, 1932.

Bennet[8] b. Aug. 20, 1933.

Donald[8] b. July 9, 1935.

863d. MAX[7] Davenport b. Feb. 18, 1916. d. Aug. 16, 1917.

863e. GRACE[7] b. July 12, 1918. d. Aug., 1925.

863f. VIVIAN[7] b. Dec. 2, 1919. m. Myrlin Reynolds, Feb. 20, 1940.

863g. RICHARD[7] b. Nov. 1, 1924. d. Jan., 1926.

863h. GERALDINE[7] b. Mar. 1, 1921.

863i. NED[7] Sept. 15, 1923.

863j. JOANNE[7] b. Oct. 24, 1926.

476. FRANCES[6] Harroun (234 Edgar[5]) b. May 18, 1877; m. Christ Sostrom in 1898. They raised a family of four children of whom are married and live at Riverton, Wyoming:

863k. ELVIRA[7] b. Sept. 7, 1901.

863l. JOHN[7] b. Apr. 7, 1904.

863m. MAUDE[7] b. Nov. 6, 1906. m. John Goodman.

863n. HORACE[7] b. Oct. 16, 1909.

477. BESSIE[6] Harroun (234 Edgar[5]) b. Oct. 30, 1883; m. Albert Maurer in 1903. Res. R. 5, Box 405, Seattle, Wash. Children:

863o. HAROLD[7] b. Feb., 1905.

863p. ROLAND[7] b. Dec., 1907.

863q. LEON[7] b. Sept., 1911.

863r. LONE[7] b. 1915.

All children are married and have children.

497. VIRGIL RAY[6] Stephens (257 Dora[5]) b. at Aledo, Ill., Feb. 6, 1882. He m. Mabel Le Baron, b. Dec. 29, 1888. They have a daughter.

867. BETH LE BARON[7] Stephens b. Oct. 16, 1919, who is now (1940) a Junior in the University of Illinois, an accomplished violinist, member of Delta

Gamma Sorority, member of Signa Alpha Iota, national music Sorority and a member of the Student Advisory Council at the State Univ. She was elected to the National Honor Society in 1937 in Oak Park, Ill., H. S.

Dr. V. R. Stephens is a physician at 3121 Wisconsin Ave., Berwyn, Ill.

499. GLENN FOREST[6] Stephens (247 Dora[5]) b. at Geneva, Neb., Feb. 19, 1886. Res. Monmouth, Ill. He m. Mary Hoffner, May 23, 1911, in Monmouth, Ill. Mr. and Mrs. Stephens both had experience in teaching school. For a time he managed a farm and is now (1940) a dealer in walnut timber products. Children:

869. CLEOPHILE DORA[7] b. near Aledo, Ill., Feb. 24, 1914. She graduated from Monmouth College in 1926. She is connected with the Good Teeth Council of Chicago.

870. PHYLLIS[7] b. Feb. 28, 1921. She will enter in Sept., 1940, Monmouth College as a Junior. She is a member of the National Honor Society, and Pi Kappa Delta National Forensic Society. She has made a splendid record in oratory and extemporneous speaking.

516. JOHN WARREN[6] Harroun (277 Lowell[5]) b. Jan. 27, 1905. He m. June 8, 1927, Theresa Ewaldt, b. Nov. 16, 1905. Res. 426 Seventh St., E. Moline, Ill. He is in the employ of the John Deere Harvester Co. Children:

871. JOHN EUGENE b., 1928, drowned in Mississippi River June 14, 1940, age 11 yrs., 7 mos., 7 days; buried Riverside Cemetery, Moline, Ill., June 17. It was necessary to drag the river for several hours before his body was recovered.

872. MARLENE b. 1936.

524. JESSE KEITH[6] Harroun (Joseph Elliott[5]) b. Mar. 18, 1902; m. Sept. 1, 1923, Vesta Irene German, b. Aug. 27, 1905. Res. Viola, Mercer

Co., Ill. Children:

876. DORIS IRENE[7] b. Oct. 1, 1925.

877. WENDELL KEITH[7] b. Sept. 20, 1927.

878. SHIRLEY ARLENE[7] b. Nov. 14, 1929.

879. FAY DUANE[7] b. Dec. 6, 1931.

Jesse Keith runs a restaurant in Viola, Mercer Co., Ill.

546. ELMER A.[6] Harroun (290 Sylvenus[5]) b. Aug. 31, 1869;d. May 15, 1938, at Crescent City; m. Ella Belle Bon Durant, June 18, 1891, at Washington, Ill. She was the dau. of George and Nancy Bon Durant of that place. He was railroad agent and telegrapher at Crescent City. Children:

914. OWEN W.[7] b. at Marinton, Ill., June 7, 1892. m. m. Grace Davis, Mar. 18, 1917. Crescent City, Ill.

914a. MARY B.[7] Harroun b. at Milford, Ill., Jan. 18, 1895. d. May 6, 1896.

915. RAYMOND E.[7] b. Crescent City, Ill., Aug. 6, 1910. m. Virginia Summers of Rensellaer, Ind., Dec. 21, 1932, at Champaign, Ill., dau. of Jesse and Laura Summers of Rensellaer. Res. 1807 W. Main St., Decatur, Ill.

547. BURTON E.[6] Harroun (290 Sylvenus[5]) b. Aug. 11, 1871, at Crescent City, Ill. He was found dead, perhaps murdered at Roanoke, Oct., 1921. He m. Feb. 1, 1894, at Crescent City, Emma Pasel, dau. of Chris and Lena Pasel, Crescent City, Ill. Burton was a butcher by trade. Children:

916. MAGGIE[7] b. Feb. 10, 1895. d. Sept. 6, 1897.

917. HARRY[7] b. Jan. 5, 1897. d. May 10, 1904, from a bursted appendix.

548. FRANK E.[6] Harroun (290 Sylvenus[5]) b. July 17, 1877, at Crescent City, Ill. Res. El Paso,

Ill. He m. 1st Sept. 10, 1896, Essie Moore, dau. of Tom and Mary Moore of Gilman, Ill., at Crescent City. He m. 2nd May 10, 1911, Susie Ann Tarvin, dau. of Louis and Myrtle Tarvin of Crescent City, Ill. They m. at Watseka, Ill. Children:

918. HAZEL[7] Harroun b. Jan. 6, 1897. She m. Mr. Wallis. Res. Thawville, Ill.

918a. ERNEST E.[7] b. June 21, 1905. m. Myrtle Jacobson in 1924. 2 ch. Jack E.[8] b. Aug. 16, 1925, and Dorothy[8] b. Jan. 30, 1929. Ernest and Myrtle divorced in 1932, and he m. 2nd Jane Sturdy, 1936.

919. MYRTLE[7] b. Oct. 13, 1906. m. Clyde L. Tegard in 1935. He was in 1939, mayor of El Paso, Ill. They have one child, Tobien Marie Tegard b. June 2, 1939.

920. ELMER A.[7] b. June 19, 1908. m. Lillian Rudolph in 1929. His wife died leaving one child, William George Harroun b. Sept. 18, 1931.

921. FLOYD E.[7] Harroun b. Jan. 30, 1910, unmarried (1939). Res. 207 Garden, Apt. 10, Peoria, Ill.

558. WILLIAM HENRY[6] Harroun (294 George H.[5]) b. Crescent City, Ill., Nov. 18, 1867; d. Dec. 6, 1938; res. Crescent City, Ill.; Halstead, Kan.; Kansas City, Mo.; Malaga, N. M. He m. Eva Kirkpatrick Apr. 14, 1896. They have a general store at Malaga. Children:

926. DANIEL S.[7] b. St. Joseph, Mo., Feb. 11, 1897. m. Eleanor Flowers. Res. Carlsbad, N. M. Two children, Dorothy and Daniel S. Jr.

927. WILLIAM K.[7] b. Oct. 23, 1899. d. July, 1915.

928. MARGARET[7] b. St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 1, 1901. m. Francis Joseph Moore at Stanford Univ., May 1, 1926. Child, Margaret, b. in Palo Alto, June 5, 1927. The mother d. Dec. 9, 1935. Palo Alto.

929. CATHERINE[7] b. Sept. 21, 1907, in St. Joseph, Mo. Res. San Francisco, Cal.

930. ALVIN W.[7] b. St. Joseph, Mo., May 9, 1912. Not married. Res. Malaga, N. Mex.

560. ALEXANDER MAXWELL[6] Harroun (294 George H.[5]) b. Oct. 26, 1871; d. Dec. 13, 1937; m. Louise Elton Jan. 31, 1899. Res. 5029 S. Woodlawn, Chicago, Ill. He was owner of this apartment house. The son is carrying on the supervision of the property since his death. Mr. Harroun was quite prominent in the civic affairs of the city of Chicago. Children:

931. JANE CATHERINE[7] b. Apr. 22, 1903. d. Apr., 1903.

932. MARY LOUISE[7] b. June 20, 1904. m. June 18, 1931 to Chauncey Eaton. They have one child, Jane Ellen Eaton, b. June 21, 1933.

933. ALEXANDER MAXWELL[7] Jr. b. Dec. 31, 1907. Not married. Res. Chicago, 5029 S. Woodlawn.

566. ADELBERT[6] Harroun (296 Alkinzor[5]) b. Apr. 24, 1875, at Stewart, Iowa; m. Edna Ann Armstead May 4, 1898. She was b. July 30, 1876. Res. Panora, Ia., on a farm. They had one child:

935. FRANCIS EARL[7] Harroun b. May 8, 1901, at Kansas City, Mo. m. Almira Shefland, b. Oct. 6, 1905, at Lakefield, Minn. Mr. Harroun is a grad. from Iowa State College with a degree in Engineering. He is now an Engineer at Akron, Ohio. Res. 711 Chitty St. Child:

Dolores Elaine[8] Harroun b. Jan. 10, 1931.

584d. SETH[6] (304b Horatio[5]) b. Apr. 19, 1870, and d. Apr. 9, 1922. He was uneducated so far as schools were concerned but was musical and mechanical. He ran a Power Plant in Hibbing, Minn., also one in Nashwank. He was a mail carrier when he married Susan Worden of Strongs Prairie near Neceedah, Wis., in 1895. Seth had

the following children:

959. LEE ORLANDO[7] b. Apr. 1, 1897 Wisconsin Rapids, Wis.

960. LUCY LOUISA[7] b. Nov. 13, 1899. m. Z. Hoffeditz, Sioux Falls, S. D.

961. HAZEL ELNORA[7] b. Jan. 16, 1901. m. Fred Volker, Cottage Grove, Wis.

962. BESSIE MARIE[7] b. May 7, 1903. m. Irvin Dugan. Res. Madison, Wis.

963. GLADYS MERLE[7] b. Dec. 2, 1905. m. C. J. Baxter. Res. Chicago, Ill.

584e. WILLIAM LAMBREAX[6] Harroun (304f Horatio[5]) b. Nov. 9, 1870; d. May 30, 1932, at Wausau, Wis. Buried at Wisconsin Rapids. He m. Dec. 25, 1890, to Harriet Rosina Munger; b. Jan. 29, 1875. She d. at Biron, Wis., Dec. 26, 1915. They had six children:

964. FRANK WILLIAM[7] b. Sept. 14, 1895, at Meehan Station, Portage Co., Wis. Res. Mosinee, Wis.

964a. ESTHER[7] b. June 25, 1898. m. Bert Sherman. Res. 18 miles S. of Stevens Point. Four children.

964b. ALICE[7] b. Mar. 22, 1904, at Biron, Wis. m. Clarence Sherman. Res. 6 mi. S. of Stevens Point. Four children.

965. HAROLD RAYMOND[7] b. June 3, 1912. m. Emily Jurcrak.

965a. DORIS[7] b. Jan. 14, 1914. m. Mark Hagland. Res. Escanaba, Mich. Three ch.: Mark, Helen, and Harold.

465b. One son died young.

585. MARY LEONA[7] Harroun (305 Courtland Seelye[6]) b. Mar. 16, 1871, at Gentryville, Mo. She m. June 10, 1889, Rev. Frederick Crandall, a Baptist Minister of Schuylerville, N. Y., who died in Oct., 1891. For a time they lived in

Zanesville, O. She m. 2nd Dec. 1, 1900, Wm. Beresford McLewee. Res. 82 Morningside Ave., N. Y. City. She had one son:

966. PAUL HARROUN[8] Crandall b. Mar. 6, 1891. Res. San Diego, Cal. He m. Alice Crane. They have Virginia Elizabeth, b. 1927.

586. JOHN JEROME[7] Harroun (305 Courtland S.[6]) was b. in Parrottsville, Tenn., Sept. 16, 1873, and d. in 1899. His father moved to Schuylerville, N. Y., shortly after the birth of John. Here he grew to manhood. He m. in 1892 Alice Newman who now, 1940, resides with her son in Newark. They had one child:

967. CHARLES H.[8] b. in N. Y. City, Nov. 17, 1893. He m. in N. Y. City, Mar. 29, 1916, Margaret Murphy. They had one child born in N. Y. City, Jan. 3, 1917. Alice Virginia[9] Harroun. Residence 76 No. 9th St., Newark, N. J.

587. ELIZABETH ELECTA[7] Harroun (305 Courtland Seelye[6]) b. Apr. 23, 1881, at Schuylerville, N. Y., on Dec. 26, 1900; m. Chester F. Gailor, 1900 Albemarle Rd., Brooklyn, N. Y. Child:

968. VIRGINIA GRACE[9] b. Sept. 28, 1903. She m. C. Howard Smith, June 14, 1930. She d. Mar. 29, 1937.

588. LILLIAN VIRGINIA[7] Harroun (305 Courtland Seelye[6]) b. Sept. 26, 1884, at Schuylerville, N. Y.; m. July 15, 1901, Ernest W. Lucas. Res. 8 Belmont St., Newton, Mass. Children:

969. ERNEST W.[8] Lucas, Jr. b. July 15, 1916. m. June11, 1938, Lillian Stelfax. Res. Lincoln, Mass.

970. KATHRYN MARY[9] b. Dec. 15, 1904. m. Roland S. Greenidge, Brookline, Mass.

598. CHARLES EGBERT[7] Harroun (314

Charles E.[6]) b. at Manlins, Ill., Feb. 1, 1874; d. Jan. 3, 1936, at Portland, Oreg.; m. Effie Mason in 1896 in Kansas. She d. 1935. Children:

973. GLEN[9] Harroun b..... m. and has one son named Denzil. Last known address, Sinclair Prairie Oil Co., Ft. Worth, Tex. Production Superintendent.

974. CHARLES E.[8] Harroun m. and has one dau. Lovita. He lived at State Hotel, Portland, Oreg. in 1936. His nickname is "Tod."

975. BYRON A.[8] Harroun m. and has two daughters. Address Henderson, Texas. He works in the oil field.

976. BILL[8] Harroun. Burned to death in an oil-well fire at Gladewater, Tex., in 1931.

977. VERN[8] Harroun m. and has two or three children. The oldest is a boy named Doyle. Res. Carlton, Oreg. Box. 464.

601. FLORENCE MABEL[7] Harroun (314 Charles Elliott[6]) b. Jan. 10, 1880. She m. 1st W. Irwin Slack May 13, 1905. Res. Lambert, Okla.; Carmen, Okla., where they ran a furniture store. Because of his poor health they moved to Phoenix, Ariz., where he died. She m. 2nd D. E. Boland at Corpus Christi and moved to Paris, Texas, where they lived for four years. She moved to Campbell, Texas, where her father was minister and educator. She lives at the home of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Weatherly. By her first marriage she had two children:

978. DOE C.[8] Slack b. 1906. m. W. Farrell Hufferd. Res. 1413 E. Elizabeth St., Brownsville, Tex.

979. ZELMA[8] Slack b. 1907. m. 1st E. E. Gregory, one child, Jean D. ve Gregory. She m. 2nd S. N. Allen. Two children, Nelda Allen d. y., Louise Allen b. 1936.

602. JENNE ALICE[7] Harroun (314 Charles E.[6]) b. in Linn Co., Ia., Sept. 24, 1882; m. 1906, Carl L. Howland. Mrs. Howland is connected

with the Free Methodist Publishing House. They had seven children, four of whom died in infancy. Residence, Winona Lake, Indiana. Children living:

980. CAROL[8] Howland b. July 22, 1910, m. Walter Lytton, Feb. 8, 1935. They had one child, Lester Howland Lytton, b. July 16, 1936. d. Sept. 4, 1936.

981. VIRGINIA RUTH[8] Howland. b. Nov. 15, 1912, m. Dallas Raymond Turner, Oct. 3, 1934. They have one child, Dale Merlin Turner, b. Dec. 27, 1937.

982. ESTHER LOUISE[8] Howland b. July 24, 1914. m. Harold Barnhart, Sept. 3, 1938.

(The three daughters live in California.)

610. FRANK NATHAN[7] Haroun (319 Frank S.[6]) b. Mar. 17, 1888, Orleans, Nebr.; m. Mar. 22, 1911, to Vera Marguerite Cooper of Portland, Oregon. Address, 3442 S. E. Morrison St., Portland, Oregon. His father was a minister and resided in many localities during Frank's boyhood. 1888, Orleans, Nebr.; 1896, Yuma, Col.; 1897, Ft. Scott, Kas.; 1898, Hutchinson, Kas.; 1899, Loveland, Col.; 1900, Shelby, Nebr.; 1901, Philomath, Oreg.; 1903-1906, Eugene, Oreg. From 1906-1913 Frank Nathan was with a wholesale business house. He then became Secretary to the President of Pacific Univ. Since 1916 he has been a teacher of Commercial subjects in the High School of Commerce, Portland, Oreg. He has been interested in advertising work and in religious work in connection with the Methodist Church. Mr. Haroun writes that his father dropped an "r" from his name because of some disagreement with his father, Charles Elliott Harroun.

983. ALBERT NATHAN[8] Haroun b. Apr. 9, 1918,

in Portland. Employed by Metropol. Life Ins. Co. of
984. HAROLD COOPER[8] Haroun b. Mar. 30, 1921 in
m. Cora Belle Crann of Rochester. Mr. Harroun
Portland, Oreg., now employed by J. K. Gill Co. in
Mimeograph Service Dept.

612. ROE[7] Haroun (319 Frank S[6]) b. Jan. 9, 1892, at Orleans, Nebr.; m. Mar. 25, 1913, to Ethel Lanning. Res. Chico, Cal. Mr. Haroun is a contractor at Chico, Cal. Child:

985. BETTIE ROE[8] b. at Portland, Oregon, Jan. 4, 1917. m. Barney Schlaf, Apr. 29, 1939, at Chico, Cal.

629. LEE[7] Harroun (344 Willard J.[6]) b. Apr. 27, 1890; m. Lottie Green. They live at Big Springs, Mich., where he is employed in a furniture factory. Children:

988. MAX ELWOOD[8] b. July 4, 1912.

989. DOROTHY ANN[8] b. Mar. 11, 1916.

990. CHARLOTTE[8] b. 1921.

630. BEN[7] Harroun (344 Willard J.[6]) b. June 16, 1893; m. Dorothy Smith. Res. Kalamazoo, Mich. In Automobile Sprinkler business. Children:

991. DOROTHY JUNE[8] b. June, 1924.

992. WILLARD STANLEY[8] b. Apr. 30, 1938.

638. EDWARD CLIFFORD[7] Harroun (349 Samuel Z.[6]) b. Oct. 28, 1885, in Detroit, Mich.; m. Feb. 23, 1916, Florence Borquin; b. July 16, 1888.Mr. Harroun is in the Plumbing and Heating Business, 4644 Oregon, Detroit, Mich. They have 2 children:

1002. DORIS[8] b. Sept. 5, 1918.

1003. JEAN[8] b. June 1, 1920.

651. IRWIN GRAVES[7] Harroun (362c Frederick J.[6]) b. Oct. 16, 1876, in Syracuse, N. Y.;

Portland.

is a tool-maker by profession. They reside at 323 Lettington Ave., Rochester, N. Y. They have four children:

1007. EDMUND IRWIN b. Aug. 30, 1907. m. Mary Buck, June, 1930. Res. Canandaigua, N. Y. Contractor and painter. They have Robert I.[9] Harroun, b. Feb. 12, 1932, and Grace[9] b. Apr. 21, 1938.

1008. HELEN M.[8] b. May 7, 1902. m. Victor Coyle of Buffalo. Dentist. No children.

1009. SERENE[8] b. Apr. 13, 1899. m. James Forest Rutherford of Montreal. Res. Montreal, Canada. Mgr. Johnson-Johnson Surgical Supplies. She d. Apr. 13, 1935.

1010. LULU MAY[8] b. Apr. 13, 1896. Died young.

680. JOHN VERN[7] Harroun (379 Park B.[6]) b. Apr. 11, 1882, at Portland, Iowa; m. 1911 at Havre, Montana, Mary Emily Brown, dau. of James Brown; m. 2nd 1922, at Scoby, Montana, Mrs. Belle ....., res. at Eastport, Idaho. Mr. Harroun is in the revenue service. Children:

1013. MARY EMILY[8] Harroun b. Nov. 26, 1912, at Havre, Montana.

1014. JAMES GEORGE[8] Harroun b. Dec. 20, 1914, at Havre, Mont.

1015. RACHEL JEANNETTE[8] Harroun b. Oct. 30, 1917, at Havre, Mont.

1016. PATSY ROBERTA[8] Harroun b. Jan. 29, 1924, at Eastport, Idaho.

681. NED BION[7] (379 Park B.[6]) b. Aug. 15, 1885, at Portland, Iowa; m. Aug. 4, 1917, at Patchoque, Long Island, Jessie Sherman Allen, b. Oct. 30, 1892, at Bridgeport, Conn., dau. of Capt. Chas. T. Allen (who m. 2nd Mrs. Fannie B. (Calkins) Harroun) and Ella Fancher, res. 1115 Main St., Greenport, N. Y. Children b. at

Greenport:

1017. ARCHIE ALLEN[8] Harroun b. Dec. 14, 1918, at Greenport, N. Y.

1018. ARTHUR BION[8] Harroun b. Feb. 10, 1921, at Greenport, N. Y.

861. HORACE[7] Harroun (471 David E.[6]) b. Apr. 23, 1887; m. Hattie Otto, res. Albion, Pa. Children:

1193. HORACE[8] Otto. m. Mary Herchelman.

1193a. DOROTHY.[8]

1193b. JUDITH ANN.[8]

914. OWEN W.[7] Harroun (546 Elmer A.[6]) b. at Marinton, Ill., June 7, 1892; m. Grace Davis of Kingston, Mo., Mar. 18, 1917. She was the dau. of Grant and Ella Davis, Kingston, Mo. Mr. Harroun is telegrapher and station agent at Crescent City, Ill. Children:

1194. HARLAND H.[8] Harroun b. Aug. 18, 1918, at Crescent City, Ill. He is bookeeper at Burroughs Adding Machine Co., Chicago, Ill.

1195. DONALD E.[8] Harroun b. Nov. 21, 1923. Res. Crescent City, Ill., resides with parents. He is attending school (1940).

915. RAYMOND E.[7] Harroun (546 Elmer A.[6]) b. Crescent City, Ill., Aug. 6, 1910. Now resides 1087 West Main St., Decatur, Ill.; m. Virginia Summers, of Rensellaer, Ind., Dec. 21, 1932, at Champaign, Ill. She is the daughter of Jesse and Laura Summers, of Rensellaer, Ind. Raymond is District Manager of Staley's Mfg. Co., Decatur, Ill. Child:

1196. JOHN S.[8] Harroun b. Decatur, Ill., Mar. 23, 1939.

926. DANIEL STUART[7] Harroun (558 William H.[6]) b. Feb. 11, 1897, at St. Joseph, Mo.;

res. (1940) Carlsbad, New Mexico. He m. Eleanor Flowers. They have two children:

1199. DOROTHY[8] Sumner b. Nov. 29, 1935, at El Paso, Texas.

1198. DANIEL STUART[8] Jr. b. Feb. 17, 1939, at El Paso, Texas.

964. FRANK WILLIAM[7] Harroun (548e William L.[6]) b. Sept. 14, 1895, at Meehan Station, Portage County, Wis.; m. Mary E. Douville at Waco, Tex., at St. James Church by Father Kelly, Dec. 1, 1917. Enlisted in World War. 1st Wisconsin Cavalry at Camp Douglas, Wis. Went to Camp McArthur, Waco, Tex., Sept. 14, 1917. Sailed for England, Mar. 12, 1918. Sent to front lines. Wounded Aug. 7, 1918. Returned to N. Y. Apr. 15, 1919. Children:

1199. GRACE HELENE[8] Sept. 13, 1918. Grad. nurse at St. Joseph's Hospital, Milwaukee, since June, 1939.

1200. NORMA HARRIET[8] b. Mar. 12, 1923. Student Mosinee H. S.

1201. JAMES JOSEPH[8] b. Apr. 18, 1927. Student St. Paul's School.

1203. ROBERT FRANK[8] b. July 20, 1928. Student. [In the army Mr. Harroun had the rank of corporal and was awarded the Purple Heart decoration for meritorious services. Mr. Harroun and his father worked in the paper mills all their lives. Frank W. was Post Commander of the American Legion in 1930. Res. Mosinee, Wis.]

DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN[4] HARROUN

Information concerning the descendants of 114 Benjamin[4] was secured too late to arrange in their proper order in the book. The information obtained is as follows:

114. BENJAMIN[4] Harroun (29 Samuel[3]) b. Feb. 4, 1832, in Genesee Co., N. Y. He m. ——— Lamb. He was a farmer residing near Albany, Mo., where he d. ab. 1905. She d. 1911. Children:

1. SHERMAN[5] Res. Loveland, Col. m. Eva Adkins, a sister of Mrs. Erwin Harroun. 7 boys and 1 girl.
2 CARLOS[5] b. 1858. m. Rebecca Ellis. Res., Mahaska, Kans.

Mattie Jordan at Hamburg, Ia. She d. 1922. He d.
3. BENJAMIN EUGENE[5] b. 1853, Denver, Mo., m. 1897.
4. DELOS[5] had a son Robert. Res. Belville, Kansas.
5. FRANKLIN.[5]
6. CHARLES.[5]
7. MYRTLE.[5]
8. FLORA.[5]
9. ROSE.[5]

CARLOS[5] Harroun (114 Benjamin[4]) b. in 1858. He is one of the few surviving members of the fifth generation. He is now 82 years of age (1940). He m. Rebecca Ellis who still lives. Their home is Mahaska, Kansas. Children:

ELSIE[6] b. 1883. m. Bill Bartling and resides in Montrose, Col. They have several children.

ERWIN[6] b. Jan. 26, 1885. d. Dec. 21, 1930. m. Mar. 8, 1904, to Emma Adkins. Several children.

KITTY[6] b. ab. 1886. m. Almond Adkins of Washington, Kansas. Four children.

MADGE[6] b. 1888. d. y.

JESSIE[6] b. ab. 1890. m. Ed Bergman. She is deceased. Left three children.

BEN[6] Jr. b. ab. 1892. He m. Ada Lacy. They have

5 children.

LESLIE[7] b. ab. 1919. Went to Calif. and joined the Marines.

MILDRED[7] b. ab. 1920. m. John Lamb. Res. Reynolds, Nebr.

ELDON[7] b. ab. 1922. Grad. from H. S. in 1940.

DONALD[7]. Student.

DARLENE[7]. Student.

OPAL[6] b. ab. 1894. m. George Wilcoxon. Res. Fairbury, Nebr. Seven children.

MARIE[6] b. ab. 1896. m. Chester Wilcoxon, brother of George. Res. Fairbury, Nebr. Five children.

BENJAMIN EUGENE[5] Harroun (114 Benjamin[4]) b. in 1853, Denver, Mo.; m. to Mattie Jordon in 1875. She b. 1850 in Hamburg, Mo.; d. 1922. He d. 1897. Children:

GEORGE A.[6] b. 1881 in Kansas. m. Arty Deardoff, 1899, in Grand City, Mo.

FLORA BELLE[6] b. 1883, at Hamburg, Ia. d. 1892.

GRACE MAE[6] b. 1885, at Hamburg, Ia. d. 1909. Henry Deardoff.

WALTER B. E.[6] b. Apr. 4, 1887, in Hamburg, Ia. m. Maggie Mae Kessler. They have had 12 children.

ERWIN[6] Harroun (Carlos[5], Benjamin[4]) b. Jan. 26, 1855; d. Dec. 21, 1930. He was b. near Denver, Mo., and d. at his home in Lincoln, Nebr. He m. Mar. 8, 1904, to Emma Adkins. His widow still lives in Lincoln. Res. 1812 Q St. Children:

ALMA REBECCA b. Oct. 7, 1906. m. Bill Krull. They resided in Lincoln, Nebr., until July, 1940, when they moved to Graf, Nebraska and settled on a farm. Children.

OMER Krull b. 1928.

NORMA JUNE Krull b. 1931.

GEORGE MELVILLE b. July 13, 1908 at Thompson,

Nebr. He moved with his parents to Lincoln in 1919. He m. Cora Anita Metzger of Mahaska, Kansas. They have two children: Res. 2153 N. St Lincoln, Nebr.

LOUIS b. Aug. 12, 1930.

GEORGE Arlene b. June 13, 1932.

VELMA b. July 10, 1911, at Fairbury. She is employed as Timekeeper at the State Capital Building at Lincoln, Nebr.

EMMA Lucile b. June 21, 1921. She graduated from the Lincoln High School in June, 1939.

WALTER B. E.[6] Harroun (Benjamin Eugene[5], 114 Benjamin[4]) b. Apr. 4, 1887, in Hamburg, Iowa. Res. 4717 19th St., Omaha, Nebr.; m. Maggie Mae Kesseler in Council Bluffs 1908. She d. Apr. 7, 1939.

CHARLES b. 1909 at Goltry, Okla. d. 1909.

FRED b. 1910 Council Bluffs, Ia. d. 1918.

MARY b. 1912 Council Bluffs, Ia.; m. 1930 to Roy Alexander, Bloomkis, Minn.

THOMAS A b. 1914 Omaha, Nebr.; m. 1936 to Josephine Price b. 1918. They have two children: Walter Eugene H. b. Omaha, Nebr., in 1937, and Joan b. 1938 Omaha, Nebr.

MARTHA b. 1916 at Council Bluffs; m. 1934 to Frank Conto, East Omaha.

EDWARD b. 1918 Cherkee, Ia.; works on N. Y. A., unmarried.

ETHEL b. Jan., 1920, Craig, Ia.; m. Lawrence Cagg. No children. Res. Omaha, Nebr.

WILLIAM B. b. Apr., 1922. Works on N. Y. A.

HELEN b. Jan., 1925, Craig, Ia.

GEORGE b. 1927 Roseland, Minn.

EVELYN b. 1930 Roseland, Minn.

FLORABELLE b. 1935 Omaha, Nebr.

The information concerning the descendants of 109 Horace arrived too late to arrange in the proper place in the book.

DESCENDANTS OF HORACE[4] HARROUN

298a. ALFRED S.[5] (109 Horace[4]) was the son of Horace Harroun and wife Lamira McWayne. Res. St. Charles, Nebr. He was born about 1850 and resided most of his life in Aurora, Ill. He m. Addie French and had four children:

HATTIE[6]
HORACE[6].
HERBERT[6] Victor b. ab. 1885. Married and lives at 721 Main St, Aurora, Ill. Their children, EVERETT[7] b. ab. 1909, and BESSIE[7] live with them.
GERTRUDE

ANCESTRY NOT ASCERTAINED

There are a few Harroun families in America whose ancestries we have been unable to ascertain. We believe, however, that they are descendants of Alexander Harroun, the immigrant, and that their connection with his other descendants will be proved after a little more research. These families are given in the following pages.

DENNIS EDWARD HARROUN
(Ancestry Not Ascertained)

DENNIS EDWARD Harroun b. 1841, d. Mar. 6, 1894, at the age of 53 years. He came from the State of Michigan or Wisconsin, U. S. A. He m. Elizabeth Burden from Prince Edward Island. She was of English descent, born 1839 and died October 1, 1903, at the age of 64. One of the descendants writes that Dennis Edward left the army in the U. S. and went to Nova Scotia. So far we have not been able to find out anything about this in the war records at Washington, but there has not been an exhaustive search. In Nova Scotia he was a miner and later a carriage maker. His descendants say he had two brothers, one of whom went to Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, while the other remained in the States. Stephen Harroun writes, "I remember my father often talking about having a brother

in Chicago, but I do not remember his name." A granddaughter of Dennis Edward Harroun writes, "Grandfather, we understand, married grandmother in Boston, Mass. As far as we could learn, he deserted the army at that time and immediately left for Canada, settling at Stilparton, Picton Co., N. S. Whether he was afraid of being traced to N. S. for his desertion or for some reason that caused him to be so secretive, we do not know. Strange to say these are the facts. My father said that grandfather was from Milwaukee." Dennis and Elizabeth had 12 children:

1. ELIZABETH.
2. JAMES ALBERT b. 1863, d. 1935. Married in 1885 to Mary Jane Priest.
3. EMMA LOUISE b..... Picton Co., Nova Scotia; m. Geo. Lewis; d. at the age of 29.
4. ALEXANDERINA d. at age of 12 years.
5. SARAH m. Melvin Rushton. Live at Springhill, Nova Scotia.
6. WILLIAM b. 1870, d. June 26, 1895, at the age of 25; m. Annie McKinnon.
7. CHARLOTTE m. Willard Terris.
8. STEPHEN b. April 14, 1877; m. Martha Green, she was born Mar. 29, 1877.
9. JOHN m. Mary Gould. Res. in Springhill, Nova Scotia. Engineer on the railroad.
10. GEORGE m. Elizabeth Jane Harrison b. 1886.
11. JENNIE.

JAMES ALBERT HARROUN (Dennis Edward) b. 1863, d. 1935. Married Mary Jane Priest who was born 1863—still living. They were married in 1885. Mrs. Harroun's address is Sidney Mines, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. Children:

1. MARY ELLEN b. 1886, m. James McArthur, had one child.
2. ELIZABETH PEARL b. 1888, m. Henry Wilson in 1913, 2 children.
3. WILLENA AGNES b. 1892, unmarried.
4. EDITH DENIS b. 1894, m. John McAulay in 1919.

They had 7 children.

5. MYRTLE ERMA b. 1899, d. 1901.

6. ETHEL ERMA b. 1902, m. Joseph McPhee, 5 children.

7. WILLIAM MELVIN b. 1904, m. Harriet E. Wood, 5 children. Res. at 56 Mozart St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

EMMA LOUISE HARROUN (Dennis Edward) b. ....., Picton Co., Nova Scotia. m. George Lewis, she d age of 29. Children:

George Cecil Lewis, Springhill, N. S.

William Russel Lewis, North Lima, Ohio, Railroad man, served in N. W. Canadian Police—World War. Age 53 yrs.

Mary Lewis, b....., 1893, m. Byron Ainsbury, res. 6 Cherry St., Pawtucket, R. I. ch. Warren Ainsbury. Amherst, N. S. Dorothy, b.....m. and lives in Pawtucket, R. I.

WILLIAM HARROUN (Dennis Edward) b. 1870. d. killed in 1895, m. Annie McKinnon. Children:

Willena, b.....m. Robert Puddy, res. Springhill, N. S. Children: Harry, Monson (deceased), Arthur (deceased).

Elizabeth d. 1911.

Locke d.

CHARLOTTE HARROUN (Dennis Edward) m. Willard Terris. She was born ab. 1872. Children:

Edward. New Waterford, Cape Breton, Coal miner.

William. Stellarton, Nova Scotia. m. Lydia Blair.

Eva. m. Chas. Odo. Res. Stellarton, N. S.

Murray. m. Ivy Shaw. Res. Stellarton, N. S.

Jenny. d.

Myrtle. d.

James. d.

Allen. Married.

Lawson. Unmarried.

Several children d. at birth.

STEPHEN LUKE HARROUN (Dennis Edward) b. April 14, 1877. He m. Martha Graven. b. Mar. 29, 1977. Res. Springhill, N. S. Children:

Pearl, b. Sept. 12, 1899, m. Harry Nodwell, July 31, 1923. Ch. Muriel Beatrice, James Albert.
William Edward, b. May 9, 1901. m. Margaret Lewis, July 24, 1929. No. children.
Alva, b. Sept. 5, 1904, m. Everett Brown, Jan. 12, 1924. Ch. Allen Lomell, Marguerite, Lois.
James Gardener, b. Oct. 17, 1906, m. Reta McKay, Aug. 7, 1929. Ch. Gerald McKay Harroun.
Stephen Albert, b. Mar. 15, 1910.
Doris Emma, b. April 20, 1912.
Robert Hiram, b. Aug. 4, 1914.
Ronald Embert, b. May 12, 1921.

GEORGE HARROUN (Dennis Edward) b.....1886. m. Elizabeth Jane Harrison. He was a coal miner until disabled. His sons were also coal miners. Children:

Floray May, b. Aug. 2, 1905, d. young.
Mable Elizabeth, b. Sept. 30, 1906. Unmarried.
Dennis Archibald, b. July 16, 1908. d. Mar. 9, 1910.
Georgina Burden, b. Sept. 10, 1911. m. C. S. Wood.
Herbert Orlando, b. Dec. 16, 1913. m. Margaret McGehee.
Daniel Wesley, b. July 12, 1917. m. Hazel Hunter.
Res. Springhill Mines, N. S. except Mable Elizabeth and Georgina who live in Massachusetts.

WILLIAM MELVIN (James Albert, Dennis Edward) b. July 8, 1904, at Sydney Mines, Cape Briton, Canada. He m. Harriet Edna Wood, June 12, 1924. She was daughter of Mr. Walter S. Wood of Oakham, Mass., and Laura Stearnes. He went to school in Sydney Mines Grammar School and Hyde Park Night School. Children:

Elaine Muriel, b. Oct. 13, 1925.
Constance Edna, b. Dec. 4, 1926.
Myrtle, b. Oct. 27, 1928.
Leona Myrl, b. Nov. 24, 1929.
Dorothy Marlene, b. Oct. 18, 1931.

JAMES A. HARROUN

(Ancestry Not Ascertained)

W. F. Harroun of Mount Ayr, Iowa, was unable to furnish us with sufficient information to enable us to attach his line to the other Harroun Families in America. The

father of W. F. Harroun is Arthur Harroun now (1940) 84 years of age residing in Clearfield, Iowa. Arthur had one sister, Ella, who died at Grant City, Mo., and one brother, James, who died at Clearfield, Iowa. W. F. Harroun has one sister, Lillie V. Harden, who now lives in Clearfield but who formerly lived in Flint, Mich.

The Father of Arthur Harroun was Alexander Harroun who, about 1820, was born in Indiana, place unknown, W. F. Harroun thinks that the father of Alexander Harroun was James A. Harroun. We are not able to locate him at this time.

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD HARROUN

(Parentage Not Ascertained)

EDWARD HARROUN was b. in or near Cleveland, Ohio, in 1832. His father died shortly after this and the mother Marsha (Marcia or Martha) married F. Durand a merchant who moved to Wis., about 1842. (Hist. of Green Lake Co., Wis., 1860, by J. C. Gillespy). The 1850 Census at Washington, D. C., is as follows (Green Lake Co., Wis.):

F. Durand, 34, Merchant, b. Canada.
Marsha, 33, b. Penn.
James, 13, b. Ohio.
Eliza, 10, b. Ohio.
Rasiah, 6, b. Wis.
Henry, 8, b. Wis.
Mariah, 2, b. Wis.
Edward Herroon, 17, b. Ohio.
Edward Sumpson, 16, Clerk, b. Canada.

The 1860 Census, Aug. 8, 1860, of Green Lake Co., Wis. Family 2261 Edward Harroun 28 or 26? yrs. Merchant, married within the year to Martha (Family records say Martha Jane Rawson of Princeton, Wis. See Rawson Genealogy) Martha 22 yrs. old. b. N. Y.

Edward Harroun fought in the war between the States. Information from the War Department in Washington gives the following:

"Name of Edward Harroun, private, on muster and descriptive roll of detachment of drafted men and substitutes forwarded for the 1st Regt., Inf. Roll

dated Madison, Wis., Dec. 31, 1863. Born, Ohio. Age 31 years. Occupation, clerk. Drafted and mustered in Nov. 24, 1863, at Princeton, Wis., for 3 years. Eyes, blue; hair, light; complexion, florid; height, 5 ft. 11 in."

1870 Census Village of Princeton, Green Lake Co., Wis.
Edward Harroune 38 yrs. Justice of Peace. b. Ohio
Martha J., 31 yrs. Real Estate $800.
Edward R., 9 yrs., in School. b. Wis.
Julian W., 6 yrs.
E. Grace, 4 yrs.

To the above should be added Harvey Ray, b. ab. 1871.

Of the above children of Edward and Martha, Edward R., was the only one who married and had children. He m. in St. Paul's Cathedral, St. Paul, Minn. May 12, 1886, Elizabeth Frances Delaney. She was b. Oct. 1, 1857. They had the following children:

MARY G. Harroun b. in St. Paul, Aug. 6, 1887. She was educated in the parochial schools of Minneapolis. Grad. from St. Margaret's Academy and the University of Minnesota. She is now (1940) a teacher of Chemistry in the Edison H. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

ANTHONY EDWARD b. St. Paul, Minn., in 1890. He attended the parochial schools of Minneapolis and the Minnesota College of Law. He is a practicing attorney in Minneapolis. He m. Feb. 2, 1918, Mary Elizabeth Lydon of Duluth, at the Cathedral in Duluth. Children:

Joseph Anthony b. Nov. 11, 1919.
Bernard M. b. Oct. 26, 1922.
James Frances b. Nov. 13, 1925.
Mary Elizabeth b. Oct. 13, 1927.

Edward R. Harroun left Minneapolis for Nevada about 1907. He became Editor of the Tri-weekly Silver State Newspaper at Minnemucca, Nevada. He remained there till his death in 1917.

[We believe that the ancestry of Edward Harroun b. 1832, will be found. If we are able to find his connection with the other families the information will be given in "Errata et Addenda" to be published later.]

Index

ABBOT:
Clifford, 118
ADAMS:
Elizabeth, 80
ADKINS:
Almond, 166
Emma, 166, 167
Eva, 166
AFLUGRADT:
John, 116
Lucy Jane, 116
AINSBURY:
Byron, 171
Dorothy, 171
Mary, 171
Warren, 171
ALDRICH:
Bess, 108
ALEXANDER:
Zella E., 141
Roy, 168
ALLEN:
Capt. Chas. T., 163
Ella L., 163
Jessie S., 163
Louise, 160
Nelda, 160
S. N., 160
Zelma S., 160
AMES:
Doris D., 56
Dorothy D., 88
ANDERSON:
Anna, 120
Elizabeth, 28, 29
Irene, 151
John, 9
ANDREWS:
Elgia, 79, 122
ANDRESS:
John, 103
ANNIS:
Jessie, 81
ARMSTEAD:
Edna Ann, 112, 157
ARROWSMITH:
Alva, 114
Delbert, 114
Duane, 114
Gertrude, 114
Herschell, 114
Lorena, 113
Maud, 113
Raymond, 114
Virginia, 114
ASHLEY:
B. J., 51
ATWATER:
Thomas J., 88
AVERY:
Austin, 128
Frederick D., 138
Garrett, 79
Helen, 128
John, 7
June, 138
Lena, 101
Leona, 138
Leona P., 138
Lewis, 83, 127
Mary, 127
Orlie, 138
Ruth, 128
Ruth E., 138
Willie, 138
AYERS:
Bessie, 89
BABCOCK:
Bernice, 99
Frances, 99
George A., 99
Myra, 99
BACHELLER:
Flint S., 79
George, 78
Ira B., 79
Maria Louise, 78
Mary, 78
Miranda T., 79
BAILEY:
Betty M., 114
C. G., 150
Gordon, 150
Lucile, 150
Nina, 150
Ronald, 114
BALCH:
Anna, 42
Celinda, 42
Calista, 42, 46
David, 42
Eunice, 42
Galusha, 42
Ira, 42
John, 42, 46
Lucy
Lydia, 42
Susan, 32, 41, 42, 72
BALDWIN:
Eudora M., 149
BALL:
Patience, 38
BANTA:
Frances, 54
Kitty, 54
William, 54
BARBER:
Albert, 79
BARNES:
Juanita, 101
BARLOW:
Nettie, 88
BARNHART:
Esther Louise, 161
Harold, 161
BASSETT:
Anna Stowell, 66, 103
Bertrand, 65
Bess, 102
Bessie Blanche, 66
Ellen Minota, 103
Isaac N., 39, 65
Roy Hastings, 65
Victor Hugo, 66, 103
Victor Stowell, 103
BAXTER:
C. J., 158
BEAK:
Arthur Lee, 136
Betty Lou, 135
Bruce L., 135
Cecelia May, 136
Charles, 89, 135
Charles Lloyd, 135
Deo Wilbur, 136
Donald Cornelius, 136
Dorothy, 136

Dorothy Lynn, 136
Dorothy Marie, 136
Earl Victor
Elaine Ruth, 136
Erma Belle, 135
Eugene Bailey, 135
Frances, 135
Frances Ermina, 136
Clifford, 136
Harold L., 136
Helen Mary, 136
Iva Ernina, 135
Kenneth L., 13
Laura Blanche, 136
Lloyd Charles, 135
Louisa Joy, 136
Marguerite, 135
May Irene, 135
Pearl Louise, 136
Percy Lester, 135
Preston, 135
Preston Eugene, 136
Robert Lee, 136
Ruby, 136
Russell W., 136
Theodore, 136
Serena, 136
Walter Bradley, 136
William, 136
Yvonne Mae, 136
BEAMER:
Herman, 123
Mrs. Herman, 123
Jessie, 123
BEAR:
Bertha, 67
Charles M., 67, 103
Cora M., 103
Dora, 103
Earl, 103
Fern, 103
Mary, 103
BEARD:
Antoinette, 97
BEARDOW:
Nina, 99, 150
BELL:
Dorothy, 136
BENGMAN:
Ed, 166
BENNETT:
Dorothy N., 96
Gertrude A., 99
Harry S., 96
BISHOP:
Edward, 84, 129
Howard, 84
Marguerite, 84, 129
Renia, 84, 129
BLAIR:
Lydia, 171
BLAKE:
Frank E., 109
Mary Margaret, 109
BLARCOM:
Olive, 123
Van, 123
BLOOMFIELD:
Laura E., 95, 148
Mary Marsh, 148
Robert, 148
BOEYCK:
Joe, 127
BOGARDUS:
Timothy, 87
BOGUE:
Marie Tyrrell, 26
Tracy, 26, 54
BOLAND:
D. E., 119, 160
Florence Mabel, 119, 160
BON DURANT:
Ella Belle, 155
George, 155
Nancy, 155
BOND:
Julia, 67
BOUGHTON:
Maj., 16
BORDNER:
Daniel, 146
Florence, 94, 146
BORQUIN:
Florence, 124, 162
BOTHWELL:
Jane, 12
BOWEN:
Lucy, 42, 46
Minnie 107
BOYS (BOYSE):
Mary, 91
BRADLEY:
Alice Amelia, 136
BRADSHAW:
Bryan, 119
Gertrude, 119
Joel B., 73, 119
BRACKENRIDGE:
Lucy, 59, 93
W. S., 3
BRAUN:
Emma, 81, 126
BRENELL:
Anna, 120
BRIDGHAM:
Charles, 99
BRIGGS:
Mary Ann, 129
BRIM:
Helen J., 65, 102
BRODERICK:
Delia, 88, 133
BROWN:
Allen Lomell, 172
Betty Zoe, 148
Curtis, 126
E., 13
Elijah, 53
Everett, 172
James, 163
James M., 148
Lois, 172
Margerite, 172
Mary, 32, 32, 46
Mary Emily, 163
Norman L., 143
Ralph P., 148
Walter F., 148
BROOKS:
Charles Jesse, 100
Charlie, 100
Edwin Marion, 100
Iris Irene, 100
BROOKS:
Parnee, 38
BUCKLEN:
Helena Janet, 44, 75
BUELL:
Franklin, 37
Irene, 37, 54, 61
Jay, 37
Nancy, 61
Mr., 33
BULLOCK:
Susan, 69, 113
BUNKER:
May, 65
BURCH:
Edna T., 150

BURDEN:
Elizabeth, 169
BURKHART:
Sylvia, 57, 91
BUTTERMORE:
Mary L., 79, 123
Sidney Ann, 123
Washington, 123
BYNCHON:
Edward, 9
CADWELL:
Aaron, 95
Emily Jane, 59, 5
Elmira Dow, 95
CAGG:
Lawrence, 168
CALKINS:
Fannie B., 129, 163
James, 129
Stanley, 127
CALL:
Janet, 75
CAMPBELL:
Earl, 127
CANARD:
Lizzie Sarah, 73
CANFIELD:
Elizabeth, 125, 81
Patrick, 81, 125
CANNON:
Maude C., 124
CARNES:
Rosalie, 101
CARNMAN:
Cyrus, 87
CARRIER:
C. W., 35, 54
CARTER:
Charles S., 97
Herbert Harroun, 97
Lawrence, 97
CARVER:
Carol Lee, 137
Corrinne Kay, 137
Ethel May, 137
Hugh, 137
CASE:
Antoinette, 126
CASHELL:
Jane, 50, 81, 125
CASSORT:
Isadore, 105
CATHCART:
Jennie, 37
Thomas, 37
CAVENEY:
Celia, 68
CHALONER:
Mr., 30
CHAMBERLAIN:
Elias, 63
Frank, 63
Gertrude, 63
Mabel, 63
CHAMBERS:
Chester S., 95
Clara, 95
Glenola, 95
Norma, 95
Richard C., 95
Robert S., 95
Sereno B., 95
CHAPIN:
Caleb, 38
Charles D., 65, 102
George E., 103
James Muzzy, 57
Eva Thurston, 57
George Elliott, 65
Jessie, 65
Mary Kate, 57
CHAPMAN:
Salina, 71
CHAPPELL:
Donald Edward ,131
Dorothy, 131
Elizabeth, 131
Helen Eagerly, 131
CHARTRAND:
Earl, 84
John, 84
Vencedora, 84
Victor, 84
CHRISTIANSEN:
Maria, 109
Peter, 109
Sallie, 109
CHURCHILL:
Nancy Judson, 38, 61
Rebecca, 61
Samuel, 61
CLARK:
Alice, 28
Alvit, 109
Anna, 13, 28
Annie, 98
Bessie May, 109
Beulah, 13, 28
Elijah, 13
Elizabeth, 13
Eunice, 13, 28
George, 12, 13, 29
Harriet B., 68
Harriet Lillian, 109
Henry P., 68, 109
Hezekiah, 13, 28
James, 12
Jane, 12
John, 12, 13, 27, 28
Mary, 12
Matthew, 12
Molly, 13, 28
Noah, 28
Ruth, 13, 28
Seth, 13, 28
Susana, 13
Samuel, 13
Thomas, 12
William, 13
Will Harroun, 109, 67
CLINE:
B. M., 119
Margaret, 59
Thomas, 59
COBB:
Mary W., 52, 84
COCHRAN:
Fanny, 59
COLBY:
Eunice, 26, 30, 39
COLE:
Andrew, 25, 56
Ann, 21
Anner, 56
David, 40
David (Rev.), 36, 56
Eliza, 19, 22, 24, 55
Eliza Ann, 56
Isaac, 36, 55
John, 19, 25, 56
Kate, 21, 56
COLLINS:
E. W., 150
Nellie Elizabeth, 113
Wesley, 150
COMERFORD:
Winifred, 78
COMSTOCK:
Emma W., 94

Ernest B., 94
CONE:
Miranda, 40, 68
CONNELL:
D. C., 60
Emily, 60
CONTO:
Frank, 168
CONARD:
Lizzie Sarah, 119
COOKE:
Fern M., 139
Laura Mae, 139
Marjorie L., 139
Norma June, 139
Walter, 139, 140
COOPER:
Alice A., 130
Jack L., 130
John L., 130
Margaret E., 130
Maynard J., 130
Maurice Harroun, 130
Veia Marguerite, 120, 161
COPITHORN:
Frank, 98
COREA:
Bertha R., 137
Flora E., 137
Mabel, 137
Ralph, 137
CORNWALL:
Almira, 62
Willett, 62
COUNTRYMAN:
Cora M., 135
COWEN:
Albina, 133
Annabelle, 135
Emily, 134
Dale Owen, 88
Dale Russel, 134
Daniel, 87
Delia, 133
Dorothy Evelyn, 135
Edward, 87
Frederick J., 88, 133
Grace Foote, 133
Gula, 134
Harry Logan, 88
Jacob, 18, 55, 87
John, 88
John Harroun, 134, 88
Karl Daniel, 88, 134
Lillian Mable, 134
Lawerence, 133
Mary Elizabeth, 88
Mary Ellen, 134
Ralph Waldo, 134
Robert Daniel, 135
Robert Daniel Jr., 135
Rosemary Elizabeth, 133
Sarah Ann, 55
Virgil, 134
Wm. Hanna, 135
COWLING:
Dorothy, 140
COYLE:
Helen M., 163
Victor, 163
CRAINE:
Jennie, 100
CRANDALL:
Alice C., 159
Darrold R., 140
Frederick, Rev., 116, 158
Jack, 140
Jennie Ruth, 140
Larry Edward, 140
Mary Leona, 116, 158
Paul H., 159
Virginia E., 159
CRANE:
Alice, 159
CRANN:
Cora Belle, 126, 163
CRANSTON:
Lois, 31
CRAWFORD:
Harriet, 37, 60
CRON:
Helen, 86, 131
CRONE:
Britton, 106
Frank, 106
George, 106
Lois, 106
Willa, 106
CROSS:
Albert, 115
CROSBY:
Delilah, 39
CROSSLY:
Amasa, 63
Delilah C., 63
CROWELL:
Celia, 123
CRUSE:
Anna, 114
CULTER:
Edith, 70
CUNNINGHAM:
Charles N., 142, 189
Clara, 142
Imogene, 98
CURTIS:
Alice, 60, 98
Delilah, 63
Grace, 71, 117
Miles P., 63
CUSHMAN:
Martha, 78
CURRIE:
Mary, 108
DAHL:
Lillian, 107
DANCY:
Jennie L., 63, 101
George, 101
Mary E., 101
Sarah E., 63, 100, 101
DANIELSON:
Timothey, 2
DAVENPORT:
Bennet, 153
Donald, 153
Geraldine, 153
Grace, 153
Jack, 153
Joanne, 153
Max, 153
Mayme D., 100, 152
Ned, 153
Raymond, 152
Richard, 153
Vivian, 153
Walter, 100, 152
DAVIDSON:
Charles, 91
Dorothy, 91
Edith H., 91
DAVIS:
Ella, 164
Frank, 79
Grace, 155, 164
Grant, 164
Nathan, 8
Sallie, 109
Louise H., 79

DAY:
Anna, 33
Elephalet, 34
Jane C., 49
Sally, 33
DEADMOND:
Bert L., 114
Beryl, 114
Edna, 114
Ernest, 114
Florence, 114
Helen, 114
Vernel, 114
DEAN:
Charles, 69
Sarah H., 69
deCLUTE:
Alfred, 136
Iva L., 136
Laura J., 136
Marie, 136
Miles, 136
DELAND:
Hall, 58
DELANEY:
Elizabeth Frances, 174
DENISON:
Jennie Carr, 129
DENNEY:
Grace, 135
DE VRIES:
Serena, 136
DEWEY:
Justin, 17, 18, 20
Susan C., 36, 52
S. P., 20
DE WITT:
Clara Maud, 98
DIBBLE:
May Irene, 135
DILL:
Joe, 120
DODGE:
Antoinnette, 40
Clarissa, 37, 57, 58
Josiah, 37, 57
Laura, 40
Mr. Dodge, 37, 40
Phoebe, 57
DOLE:
Enoch, 31
DOLBY:
Louisa. 90
Mary, 57, 90
Robert, 90
DONATOS:
Gus, 122
Leona, 122
Mary, 122
Nicholas, 122
DOUVILLE:
Mary, 165
DOW:
Fred, 124
Frederica Louise, 124
Phyllis E., 124
Robert E., 124
Wm. F., 124
DOWNEY:
Grace Morgan, 66
M., 66
DOYEN:
Louise, 108
DRAKE:
Joseph, 31
Tirza, 31
DRONKERS:
Christina, 89, 137
DRURY:
Chariah, 64
DUGAN:
Bessie M., 158
Irvin, 158
DUGUID:
Amelia, 96
DUNSTER:
Margery, 36
DURAND:
Eliza, 173
F., 173
Henry, 173
James, 173
Mariah, 173
Marsha, 173
Rasiah, 173
DURANT:
Ella Belle, 110
DURKEE:
Dora, 54
DURST:
Charles, 66
Coral M., 66
DWYER:
Winifred, 122
EARL:
Clara C., 142
Harriet, 142
Joe, 142
EARLYWINE:
Marjorie, 152
EATON:
Chauncey, 157
Jane Ellen, 157
Mary L., 157
EDWARDS:
Laura, 53
ELDRIDGE:
David H., 149
Dorothy Q., 149
Hazel H., 149
Ralph Fuller, 149
ELIZABETH:
Queen, 10
ELLIOTT:
Gladys, 144
ELLIS:
Rebecca, 166
ELTON:
Louise, 112, 157
ELY:
Henry Gibson, 57
Henry Gibson Jr., 57
Mary K., 57
EVANS:
Harry C., 63
EVERETT:
Ford, 141
Una, 141
Virginia Jean, 141
EWALDT:
Theresa, 104, 154
FALLIS:
Linton, 58
FANCHER:
Ella, 163
FELDER:
Myrtle, 90, 143
FERGUSON:
John, 2
FIELD:
Elmira, 43
Randolph, 72
Warren A., 43, 72
FINNEGAN:
George, 75
Jeannete C., 75
Mabel F., 75
Mary E., 75
FISHER:

Chloe, 39, 62
FLOWER:
Lydia, 31
FLOWERS:
Eleanor, 156, 165
FOOTE:
Grace, 88, 133
FOWLER:
Martha, 29, 34
Norma, 35
Samuel, 29, 34
FRAZIER:
Ellen, 81, 125
FRENCH:
Addie, 169
FRENZ:
Clara J., 84, 128
George L., 128
Katherine Kreiling, 128
FRYMIRE:
Velma, 107
FULK:
Iva Belle, 136
Louis, 136
GAGER:
Earl Jackson, 118
Isabel H., 118
Marjory Althea, 118
Muriel Eleanor, 118
GAILOR:
Chester F., 117, 159
Chester F., Mrs., 70, 116
Elizabeth Electa, 117, 159
Virginia Grace, 159
GALE:
Hulda, 30, 38
Paul, 30, 38
GALLUSHA:
Daniel, 3
GARFIELD:
Isaac, 50, 81
GASTON:
Betty Jane, 132
Earl R., 93
Mildred, 93
Olive H., 93
Virginia, 93
GELVIN:
Eliza L., 86
Helen Isabel, 55, 86
John, 86
GIFFORD:
Mary Elizabeth, 109
GIGER:
Marie R., 80, 124
GILBERT:
Alice, 134
GILLIS:
Catherine, 31
Joel, 31
GILLESPIE:
Margaret, 130
J. C., 173
GLASSEL:
Alphild, 107
GLEASON:
Nettie, 105
GOEBEL:
Walter, 138
GOFORTH:
Mary, 124
GOLDEN:
Janice, 148
GOODING:
Anselo, 47
GOODMAN:
John, 153
Maude, 153
GORMAN:
Vesta Irene, 104, 154
GOULD:
Mary, 170
GRAVEN:
Martha, 171
GRAVES:
Grover F., 82
Lillian, 82
May, 82
GRAY:
Ercie T., 92
Floyd W., 92
Harpel W., 92
Jane, 12
Malcolm, Charles, 92
Richard L., 92
Robert D., 92
William, 12
GREEN:
Lottie, 123, 162
Martha, 170
GREENIDGE:
Kathryn Mary, 159
Roland S., 159
GREENLEE:
Esther, 63
Lydia, 55
GREENTER:
Kathleen, 143
GREER:
Dorothy, 138
GREGORY:
E. E., 160
Jean D., 160
Zelma Slack, 160
GRIDLEY:
Welthy Day, 34
GROESBECK:
Mary, 34
GROSNECK:
Dale, 107
George, 107
Zelda, 107
GULLIFORD:
Edith Frances, 86, 131
Frances, 86
George, 86, 131
GUSTOFSON:
John, 106
GUY:
Emaline, 17, 36, 54
Jacob, 36, 54
HAGLAND:
Doris H., 158
Harold, 158
Helen, 158
Mark, 158
HAGUE:
Julia, 151
HALL:
Alexander, 39, 64
Blanche, 89, 140
Carrie, 39, 64
Dorothy Evelyn, 35
Dwight, 39, 64
Eliza, 39, 64
Ella Regina, 39, 64
Frank, 39, 64
Grace, 39, 64
Ida, 39, 64
Jennie, 39, 64
William, 39, 64
Wilfred, Dr., 135
HALLADAY:
Lucy Ann, 86, 55
HANCOCK:
John, 29, 36
HANNA:
Annabelle, 135
Isaac, 59

HARDEN:
Lillie V., 173
HARDIN:
Edmund, 51
HARRIS:
William, 62
HARRISON:
Elizabeth Jane, 170
HARROUN:
Ada, 65
Adelbert, 69, 112
Adeline, 39, 102
Adella, 65, 102
A. Foss, 117
Agnes I., 117
Alban, 38, 61
Albert, 46, 49
Albert N., 161
Alexander, 173
Alexander, 1, 2, 12, 27, 28
Alexander[4] 32, 41, 42, 72
Alexander, 42, 43, 52, 72
Alexander M., 112, 157
Alexandria, 170
Alfred S., 169
Alice, 12, 13, 27, 28, 58, 70, 113, 147, 158
Alice A., 90, 142
Alice C., 60, 98
Alice, 113
Alice M., 117
Alice N., 159
Alice V., 159
Alkinson, 157
Alkinzer, 69, 157, 112, (Alkinzor)
Allen, 63, 100
Alma R., 167
Almedia, 52, 127
Almira, 39
Alpa, 38
Alpha, 99
Altha I., 140
Alva, 40, 69, 70, 114, 172
Alvin, 26, 40, 167
Alvin D., 68, 109
Alvin L., 111, 131
Alvin S., 69, 109, 110, 111
Amanda, 38
Amorita, 104
Amy, 29, 32, 33
Andrew S., 16, 18, 19, 21, 35, 36, 52
Aneta, 101
Ann, 13, 36, 56
Anna, 32, 33, 34, 70, 97, 114, 120, 125
Anna A., 117
Anna M., 127
Anna S., 24
Anne, 110
Annette D., 68
Ansel, 39, 63, 64, 101
Anthony E., 174
Antoinette, 126
Archie A., 164
Archie W., 86, 130
Arthur, 173
Arthur B., 164
Arthur C., 127
Arthur E., 123
Arthur K., 71, 118
Arvella, 32
August, 113
Augustus, 114
Austin C., 146
Barbara, 138
Basil M., 92, 146
Belle Mrs., 163
Ben, 123, 162, 166
Benjamin, 40, 166, 167, 168
Benjamin E., 166, 167, 168
Bently, 77, 78, 122
Bernard M., 174
Bert (Burton), 97
Bertha, 67, 103
Bertha K., 120
Bertha M., 92
Bessie, 100, 153, 169
Bessie M., 158
Bestoll, 87
Bettie R., 120, 162
Betty, 101
Betty Louise, 145
Bill, 160
Blanche, 51, 83
Blanche Emily, 63, 100
Blanche Hale, 140
Blanche Marie, 140
Bryan, 101
Bryant Maurer, 98
Burt, 68
Burton, 155
Burton E., 110
Byron A., 160
Carlos, 166, 167
Carol, 140
Caroline, 39, 52, 65, 74, 75
Caroline Bassett, 105
Caroline S., 118
Caroline W., 67, 105
Carolyn E., 133
Carrie, 86
Carry May, 98
Catherine, 27, 83, 125, 156
Catherine (k), 51
Catherine M., 111
Catherine Mary, 144
Celia, 123
Cena J., 48
Charles, 40, 68, 79, 97, 99, 100, 112, 130, 166, 168
Charles C., 44, 75, 117, 120
Charles D., 75, 120
Charles E., 43, 70, 72, 73, 74, 89, 118, 119, 140, 159, 160, 161
Charles F., 57, 92, 146, 150
Charles H., 70, 83, 84, 127, 128, 159
Charles J., 127
Charles M., 98
Charles R., 90, 144, 146
Charles W., 144
Charlotte, 45, 73, 77, 78, 83, 119, 122, 123, 127, 162, 170, 171
Chester, 18, 47, 59, 94, 148, 149
Christina, 137
Christine, 34, 49, 50, 51, 81
Clara, 14, 17, 110
Clara B., 112
Clara J., 128
Clara Leona, 89, 141
Clara M., 98, 115, 116
Clarinda, 33, 47, 74
Clarissa, 74, 75
Claude H., 139

HARROUN:
Clifton C., 139
Clinton C., 138
Clinton O., 139
Cochran Family, 12
Constance E., 172
Cora, 98
Cora B., 126, 163
Cora E., 80
Cornelia, 46
Courtland S., 70, 116, 117, 158, 159.
Cynthia, 15
Daisy, 140
Dale, 101, 133, 147
Dana, 87, 132
Daniel, 51, 52, 74, 75, 156, 164, 165, 172
Darlene, 105, 167
David,[2] 1, 2, 4. 7, 8, 9 12, 15, 28, 29, 36, 39, 40, 53
David,[3] 14, 30, 36
David,[4] 16, 17, 19, 23, 26 32, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 52, 53, 57, 58, 62, 69, 74, 75, 94, 99
David, 52
David A., 95, 148
David E., 151, 164
David F., 51
Deacon, 18
Dean, 31, 44
Delia M., 33
Della Isabella, 139
Della M., 140
Delos, 166
Dennison, 31, 44, 74
Dennis A., 172
Dennis E., 169, 170, 171, 172
Denzil, 160
DeWitt, 40, 55, 86, 132
Derrick, 48
Dolly, 68
Dolores E., 157
Donald B., 140
Donald E., 164, 167
Donella B., 123
Dora, 52, 82, 126, 153
Dora C., 65, 102
Dorcas, 17, 18
Doris, 124, 158, 162
Doris E., 172
Dorothy H., 125
Doris I., 155
Dorothy, 123, 138, 140, 156, 162, 164
Dorothy J., 123, 162
Dorothy L., 141
Dorothy M., 138, 172
Dottie, 107
Doyle, 160
Duane, 39, 62
Durward W., 146
Earl, 94
Earling, 101
Ebenezer, 55, 87, 133
Edgar, 62, 68, 99, 110, 152, 153
Edith, 91, 114, 144
Edmund I., 163
Edna, 112, 139
Edward, 55, 73, 74, 75, 122, 124, 162, 168, 173, 174
Edwin, 59, 93, 125, 146
Effie, 98, 118, 160
E. Grace, 174
Elaine M., 172
Elda M., 133
Eldon, 167
Eleanor F., 165
Elena B., 129
Elgia, 79, 122
Eliza, 26, 36, 37, 39, 55, 60, 64, 65, 68, 123, 172, 173
Elizabeth, 29, 34, 48, 117, 125, 126, 159, 170
Ella, 45, 61, 77, 79, 110, 122, 151, 155, 173
Ellen, 67, 68, 112, 118
Ellet, 29, 33
Elliott, 1, 12, 25, 26, 30, 31, 32, 37, 39, 41, 43, 44, 46, 63, 64, 70, 102, 104
Elmer, 68, 110, 155, 156, 164
Elmira, 43, 72
Elsa, 128
Elsie, 166
Emeline, 17, 22
Emerson, 42, 43, 71, 72
Emily, 37, 60, 63, 149
Emma, 46, 60, 89, 110, 120, 126, 136, 138, 168, 170, 171
Ercie Theal, 92
Ernest, 104, 156
Erwin, 140, 166, 167
Ermina L., 118
Essie, 110
Esther, 158
Ethel, 162, 168, 171
Ether, 120
Etta, 80
Eunice, 40, 67, 105
Eva K., 111
Evelyn, 168
Everett, 169
Ewalat, 154
Experience, 17, 18, 19, 32, 53
Ezra, 13, 57, 90, 144, 145
Fannie, 2, 13, 35, 39, 53, 62, 84, 129, 163
Fay D., 155
Fletcher, 46
Flora, 71, 116, 166, 167, 168
Florence B., 124, 162
Florence M., 86, 119, 131, 160
Florence W., 127
Floyd, 156
Francis, 39, 62, 63, 89, 99, 100, 120, 139, 140, 152, 153, 157
Frank, 44, 68, 74, 75, 79, 83, 98, 120, 123, 126, 150, 155
Franklin, 60, 104, 138, 166
Frank M., 31, 32, 33, 81
Frank N., 120, 161
Frank S., 73, 76, 119, 161, 162
Frank W., 158, 165
Fred, 52, 63, 126, 168
Frederick, 39, 68, 82, 89, 101, 126, 138, 139, 162
G. Alvin, 123
Garrett, 47, 79
Garry Kay, 104
Genevieve, 41
George, 33, 48, 61, 68, 74

HARROUN:
75, 79, 98, 99, 110, 111, 122, 123, 149, 150, 156, 157, 167, 168, 170, 172
Georgina B., 172
Gilbert K., 57, 93
Gerald McKay, 172
Gertrude, 124, 126, 137, 169
Gladys, 146, 158
Glenn, 150, 160
Grace, 90, 100, 143, 152, 155, 164, 165, 167
Guert, 47, 79, 123
Guss, 70, 113
Guy, 22, 81, 84
Hall, 59, 94
Hannah, 28, 30
Harley G., 100
Harmon, 47
Harold C., 162
Harold D., 143
Harold G., 133
Harold K., 104
Harold R., 158
Harland H., 164
Harpel M., 57, 91, 92
Harriet, 37, 47, 56, 59, 61, 68, 80, 89, 95, 141, 142
Harriet B., 109
Hariet G., 138
Harry, 80, 97, 98, 123, 139, 155
Harvey Ray, 174
Hastings, 39, 62
Hattie, 89, 164, 169
Hazel, 100, 147, 149, 152, 156, 158
Helen, 68, 109, 131, 139, 143, 163, 168
Helene, 126
Henry, 51, 137, 149
Henry D., 47
Henry E., 19, 56, 88, 135, 136, 138, 140, 131
Herbert, 97
Herbert O., 172
Herbert Victor, 169
Hester M., 45
Hiram, 32, 44, 45, 46, 49, 50, 60, 77, 78, 97, 122, 125
Hiram F. 34, 51, 52, 83, 125, 126, 127
Homer D., 41
Horace, 40, 63, 151, 164, 169
Horatio, 74, 75, 115, 116, 157, 158
Howard, 86, 91, 129, 140
Hubert, 118, 138
Hugh H., 46
Hulda, 39
Hummell, 108
Ida, 112, 123, 127
Ida Blanche, 88, 135
Imogene, 147
Ione Ruth, 139
Ira, 88, 142, 143, 144
Ira D., 32, 49, 80
Ira W., 25, 57, 90, 152
Irwin Graves, 52, 82, 125, 172
Isaac, 33, 48, 81, 125, 126
Isaac G., 50, 81, 125
Isabel, 118
Iva Ermina, 135
Iva May, 144
Jack, 113
Jack E., 156
Jack Edwin, 101
Jacob Guy, 54, 84, 128, 129
James, 173
James, 20, 26, 30, 40, 41, 69
James, 51, 52, 81, 83, 126
James, 81, 104
James A., 37, 60, 61, 170, 172, 173
James E., 102
James F., 174
James G., 126, 163, 172
James J., 165
James Kenneth, 150
James L., 61, 99, 150
James S., 52, 83
Jane, 37, 50, 57, 125
Jane C., 157
Jean, 124, 162
Jenne A., 119, 160
Jennie, 22, 69, 113, 170
Jennie C., 129
Jennie E., 84, 129
Jennie L., 75
Jennie R., 140
Jennie V., 54
Jerome, 60, 96, 97
Jessie, 33, 47
Jesse K., 104, 154
Jessie, 123, 152, 166
Jessie A., 65, 102
Jessie E., 149
Jessie M., 130
Jessie S., 163
Joan, 168
John, 170
John, 3, 28, 29
John,[3] 4, 6, 13, 15, 19, 30 33, 34, 35, 51, 53, 54 55
John,[4] 18, 36, 37, 44, 53 56, 69, 113, 114
John,[5] 43, 47, 55, 84, 159
John,[6] 35, 49, 81, 125
John,[7] 138, 153
John, 125
John C., 40, 113
John E., 145, 154
John F., 57, 92, 93
John Jerome, 116, 159
John Paul, 76
John S., 52, 164
John T., 13, 91, 145
John V., 129, 163
John W., 39, 66, 103, 104, 154
Jonathan, 12, 27, 28, 30, 37, 41
Joseph, 105, 122
Joseph Anthony, 174
Joseph Elliott, 30, 37, 38, 39, 64, 65, 67, 102, 104, 154
Joseph R., 81
Josephine K., 93
Josiah Dodge, 60
Joyce Carol, 151
Joyce Maxine, 139
Judith Ann, 164
Julia B., 67
Julian W., 174
HARROUN:
Kate, 51, 86
Katherine B., 97
Kathryn, 112
Katie, 61, 138
Keith G., 51

HARROUN:
Kenneth R., 149
Kitty, 166
Larry, 105
Laura, 26, 40
Laura B., 149
Laura M., 97, 139
Lee, 123, 146, 162
Lee O., 158
Leela E., 87, 132
Lenna M., 118
Leo A., 149
Leola M., 140
Leon, 100
Leon W., 152
Leona, 122
Leona M., 172
Leona P., 138
Leonard, 77, 78, 122
Leonard E., 45, 138
Leslie, 167
Leslie L., 146
Lester L., 139
Levi, 13, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 24, 25, 36, 56, 88, 89
Levi C. 61
Levi McGee, 36, 57, 69, 93
Libbie, 126
Lillian, 82
Lillian A., 127
Lillian V., 117, 159
Lillie, 52
Linnaeus, 39, 63
Linnaeus C., 101
Lizzie, 60, 129, 119
Lonnie, 104
Lottie, 66, 123
Lottie A., 89
Lottie G., 162
Louise, 79
Louise E., 112
Lovisa A., 57, 92
Lovita, 160
Lowell, 67, 154
Lowell G., 104'
Lowell S., 104
Lozette, 59
Lucille, 159
Lucinda, 38, 40
Lucy, 68
Lucy J., 115, 116
Lucy L., 158
Luella M., 65
Lulu M., 104, 163
Lydia, 39, 44, 46, 74, 75
Lydia B., 62
Lydia F., 92
Lydia M., 115
Mabel, 91, 102
Mabel E., 110, 126, 172
Mabel I., 127
Mabel L., 133
Madge, 166
Maggie, 90, 94, 98, 155
Malene, 154
Margaret, 30, 143, 156
Margaret A., 39, 48
Margaret E., 125, 130
Marguerite R., 152
Maria, 37, 39, 40, 41, 66
Marian C., 40
Marie, 167
Marion, 125
Marsha, 173
Marshall, 69, 113
Martha, 29, 33, 34, 40, 73, 138, 168
Mary, 33, 40, 51, 52, 67, 68, 71, 72, 76, 101, 168
Mary A., 47, 91, 132, 144
Mary B., 155
Mary E., 69, 74, 75, 115, 139, 163, 165, 170, 174
Mary G., 174
Mary H., 76, 139, 164
Mary I., 86
Mary J., 49, 54
Mary L., 109, 112, 116, 123, 157, 158
Mary M., 51
Maryette, 48, 80
Marylynn, 138
Mattie M., 67, 107
Maude, 153
Maude M., 86, 90
Max E., 123, 162
Mayme, 51, 83, 99, 100, 152
Merritt, 40
Michael W., 150
Mildred, 150, 167
Minnie, 39, 97
Minnie A., 63, 101
Minnie M., 133
Missouri C., 97
Molly, 33
Montell, 71, 72
Myrtle, 143, 156, 166, 172
Myrtle E., 171
Nancy, 37, 63
Nancy K., 117
Narcissa, 46
Nathaniel, 52
Ned B., 129, 163
Nell, 51, 83
Nellie, 69, 98, 113
Nellie E., 113
Norma A., 139
Norma H., 165
N. Winton, 117
Octave L., 38
Octavia, 39
O. Dean, 74
Olive, 93, 123
Oliver, 29, 32, 33, 47, 48, 49
Opal, 167
Orville, 51, 52, 101
Orvil L., 140
Oscar, 49, 69
Oscar T., 113
Oscar W., 40
Otis F., 98, 150
Owen W., 155, 164
Park B., 129, 163
Parker, 146
Parnee, 39
Parnee L., 66
Patsy R., 163
Paul, 146, 159
Pearl, 172
Peggy A., 43
Perle I., 89, 137
Perlie, 89
Philip E., 76, 120
Phoebe, 47
Phyllis, 121, 146
Rachel, 32, 163
Ralph, 86
Ray, 111
Ray C., 139
Ray W., 86, 131
Raymond, 155
Raymond E., 164
Raymond L., 132
Reuben, 112
Rhoda, 30, 40

HARROUN:
Richard, 138
Richard R., 132
Richard S., 139
Robert, 59, 60, 98, 101, 166
Robert E., 95, 149
Robert F., 165
Robert H., 87, 133, 172
Robert L., 90, 143
Robert V., 145
Robert W., 126
Roberta, 150
Roe, 120, 162
Ronald, 104, 172
Rose, 166
Roselyn, 146
Rosemary, 150
Rozetta, 114
Rowena, 120
Roxy, 46
Roy, 87, 133
Ruel H., 73
Russell, 16, 24, 36, 54, 55, 67, 86, 87
Russell L., 55, 86, 131
Sadie, 63
Salla, 32, 34
Sally, 33
Saloma, 35, 36, 53
Samuel, 16, 18, 20, 22, 26, 30, 36, 39, 40, 67, 69, 166
Samuel, 36, 40, 54, 67, 84, 105, 107, 109
Samuel D., 67
Samuel Z., 80, 124, 162
Sara A., 69
Sarah, 22, 23, 30, 31, 32, 37, 39, 44, 46, 50, 170
Sarah A., 37, 45, 78, 87, 133, 134, 143
Sarah E., 44, 75
Sarah J., 19, 22, 23, 53
Sarah L., 62, 73
Sarah M., 60, 118
Scott, 39
Serene, 163
Seth, 46, 78, 79, 122, 157
Seth L., 115
Sharon L., 146
Sherman, 166
Shirley A., 139, 155
Smith, 15, 16, 52, 74, 75
Solomon, 322, 43
Solomon H., 39, 62
Sophia W., 55
Speda, 17
Sprague, 42, 70, 71
Stella, 80, 124
Stephen, 169, 170
Stephen A., 172
Stephen L., 171
Sterling, 101
Susan, 2, 21, 23, 30, 43, 84, 113, 128
Susan C., 52
Susan E., 13, 17, 18, 20, 35, 53, 73, 84, 119
Susie A., 110
Susie L., 115
Sylvenus, 68, 110, 155 (Sylvanus)
Sylvester, 32, 42, 44, 46
Theodore, 49
Theresa McC., 116
Thomas, 42, 71, 117, 118, 160
"Tod", 160
Velma, 168
Vencedora, 84
Vera M., 120, 161
Vern, 160
Verne, 102
Vesta I., 154
Violet E., 140
Virginia, 128
Virginia E., 116, 159
Virginia S., 164
Wade, 147
Walter B., 167, 168
Walter E., 168
Wayne E., 147
Walter F., 127
Wellintgon G., 92, 145
Wendell K., 155
Wesley, 46
Wilder, 37, 59, 60, 96, 97
Wilhelmmar, 139
Willard E., 139
Willard J., 79, 123, 1622
Willard S., 123, 162
William, 46, 51, 52, 63, 84, 100, 112, 156, 170, 171
William A., 69, 113
William B., 81, 126, 168
William C., 65, 102
William E., 172
William F., 83
William G., 156
William H., 48, 80, 83, 111, 124, 156, 164
William Jr., 51
William L., 115, 158, 165
William M., 171, 172
William R., 76
William S., 44, 76, 77
Winifred, 122
Winfield S., 39, 62
Wylie, 98
Wyman P., 125
Wyman R., 125
Zoe E., 148
HARTLEY:
Alice G., 134
Harrison, 134
Leonard, 134
Mary Ellen, 134
Ralph Waldo, 134
HASTINGS:
Lucinda, 30, 38, 39, 63
Solomon, 30, 38
HAVILAND:
Arthur Robert, 142
Grace Vivian, 142
Margaret Alice, 142
Mary Ellen, 142
Robert, 142
HAWLEY:
Adell, 78
HAYS:
M. P., 76
Mary H., 76
HEINK:
Dorothy, 125
HENDERSONS:
12
HENRY:
Andrew, 33
Catherine, 59
John, 34
Joseph, 59
Martha, 28, 30, 32, 34
Rachel, 33
HENRYS:
The, 12
HENCHELMAN:
Mary, 164

HERRICK:
Nancy, 37, 59, 60, 96
HICKING:
Wilhelmina, 84
HICKS:
Emma, 48
James, 48
Julia, 33, 48
Caroline, 59
HICKSON:
Frances Louise, 140
Doris Glee, 140
Jo Ann, 140
Lehla Gayle, 140
Russell L., 140
Violet E., 140
HIGGINBOTHAM:
Robert, 11
HILL:
Frances Jean, 148
HODGES:
Eliphalet, 34
Mary, 34
HODGSON:
Charles, 143
Kenneth Charles, 143
Lillian A., 142
Phillis Jeane, 143
HOFFEDITZ:
Lucy H., 158
Z., 158
HOFFNER:
Mary, 102, 154
HOISINGTON:
Katie, 89, 138
HOLE:
Helen A., 128
James N., 128
Mr., 128
William, 128
HOLDEN:
Carol, 152
Richard, 152
HOLLISTER:
Dorcas, 36, 56
James, 56
HOLLOWAY:
Peter, 56, 88
HOLMAN:
Hulda, 30, 38
HOMMEL:
Grace, 152
Mr., 152
HONEYMAN:
Mary, 103
Mr., 103
HOOVER:
Sarah, 37, 59, 60
HOPKINS:
Benjamin E., 149
Laura H., 149
HOPP:
Ida, 83, 127
HOUGHTON:
Dr. Douglas, 76
Mary, 44, 76
HOWE:
Dora, 82
Henry, 82
Jay, 82
HOWLAND:
Carol, 161
Carl L., 119, 160
Esther Louise, 161
Jenne Alice, 160
Virginia Ruth, 161
HUBBARD:
Collins, 90
Cora M., 135
Dorothy Blanche, 135
Floyd E., 135
Fred, 89
Genevieve, 135
Guy Denney, 135
Helen, 135
Henry, 56, 89
Ida B., 88, 135
Lola, 135
Levi Collins, 89
Robert, 135
Roberta, 135
Walter G., 88, 135
HUFFERD:
Doe C. Slack, 160
W. Farrel, 160
HULET:
Amanda, 43, 72
HUMMELL:
Bessie Estelle, 108
Jessie M., 108
J. P., 108
L. Harroun, 108
L. M., 108
Sarah, 108
HUMPHREY:
Mabel, 95
HUNDLEY:
Virginia Elizabeth, 70, 116
HUNTER:
Francis Wilton, 125
Frank, 124
Hazel, 172
Lois Margery, 125
Marguerite Elizabeth, 125
Marilyn Frances, 125
Shirley May, 125
HUNTERS:
The, 12
HURLBERT:
Adeline, 39, 64
Andrew, 39, 64
Clinton, 39, 64
Clinton, 39, 64
Dora, 39, 64
Gaylard, 64
HURLBURT:
Adrian, 106
Allen, 105
Alvin, 107
Arlene, 106
Arena, 106
Byron, 106
Charrie, 107
Clarice, 107
Donna, 106
Dora, 105
Elda, 107
Elisha, 67, 105
Emma T., 106
Eunice, 67, 105
Florence, 105
Floyd, 106
Frank, 107
Gloria, 107
Harold, 107
Helen, 106
Ida
Isadore C., 105
Ione, 107
Joan, 107
Joyce, 106
Lee, 106
Lillian D., 107
Lottie, 107
Marie, 106
Pearl. 106
Ralph, 106
Raymond, 106
Robert, 106

Roy, 107
Ruth, 106
Velma F., 107
Wayne, 106
HURLESS:
Clara C., 142
George, 142
HURT:
James L., 3
Mildred G., 93
HUSTON:
Adella, 65
Carl, 102
Harold, 102
Nina, 102
Pearl, 102
Sanford M., 65, 102
Victor, 102
HUTCHINS:
Jane Douglas, 99, 151
IRWIN:
Carol, 152
Elmer, 152
Grace H., 152
Helen, 152
Hester, 152
Robert, 152
ISRAEL:
Margreth, 59, 93
JACOBS:
Caroline B., 105
Dennis Joy, 105
Donald Lee, 105
Donald Lee, 105
Gloria Jean, 105
Oral, 105
JACOBSON:
Myrtle, 156
JACKLEY:
Clara B., 112
Fred, 112
JAMES I:
The, 10
JAMES VI:
The, 10
JAMISON:
Albert W. (Dr.), 86, 131
Dorothy Frances, 131
Florence, 86, 131
Ralph Caroll, 131
Russell Bruce, 131
JARVIS:
Hettie M.
JENKINS:
Bessie H., 108
C. C., 108
JOHNSON:
Ashley B., 51
Ashley, Jr., 51
Jacob Erwin, 51
Mrs. Gail, 66
Susan E., 51
JONES:
Cena, 33, 48
Charlotte H., 127
Clara Ann, 57
Clarissa Ann, 57
Clifford, 127
Fayette, 127
Mary, 91
Mr., 83, 127
Nathaniel, 6
Roy, 127
Thomas, 91
Virginia, 127
Zebulun, 6
JUSTIN:
Della M., 140
Edward, 140
KALLFELZ:
Carl F., 127
KAUB:
Hazel, 132
Ferrell, 132
Lee, 132
Loraine, 132
Rovert, 132
KAUFMAN:
Lulu, 104
Milton, 104
KAY:
Helen Elizabeth, 109
Mary L., 109
Wendal P., 109
KECK:
Edna, 67
KEITH:
Fany, 33, 48
KELLER:
Alan L., 137
Harry, 137
Ruth L., 137
KELLEY:
Father, 165
KELLOGG:
Emily, 49, 80
Laura, 49, 80
Milo, 49, 80
KEMP:
Lawrence
KENT:
Effie, 106
KESSLER:
Maggie Mae, 167
KIEHL:
John Floyd, 146
Joseph, 146
Ruth Ann, 146
KILCHRIST:
Bertha M., 137
Guy, 137
KIMBALL:
Florence, 152
Lynn, 152
KIMMER:
Sarah E., 100
KING:
George Thomas, 71
Salina Augusta, 42, 71
Salina Chapman, 71
Volney, 71
KINNER:
Sarah Ellen, 63
KINNEY:
Charles P., 68
Clara, 68
Eliza, 68
KIRK:
Jessie, 152
Mr., 152
William B., 50
KIRKPATRICK:
Eva, 111, 156
KIRTLAND:
Anner, 24, 56
KITT:
Alva, 81
Daisy L., 81
KNABENSHUE:
S S., 58
KNOWLES:
Bertha, 75, 120
KNOWLTON:
Jane, 50, 81
KNOX:
Adam, 4
William, 4
KOKANSON:
Daisy, 123

KOOS:
Charles, 92
June Eloise, 92
Merrill, 92
Ruth Ilene, 92
KOUTEN:
Elizabeth, 109
KOZOL:
Evelyn, 138
KRANSBURGER:
Isabelle M., 91
Joseph, 91, 145
Louise, 91, 145
Mary Isabelle, 145
KRIPPNER:
Ingeborg, 153
KRULL:
Alma R., 167
Bill, 167
Norma June, 167
Omer, 167
LA BARRE:
Betty, 108
C. A., 108
C. A. (Jr.), 108
Eleanor, 108
Robert, 108
LACY:
Helen, 86
LAMB:
John, 167
LANG:
Euphamie, 133
John Jacob, 133
Minnia ay, 87, 133
LANNING:
Ethel, 162
Ether, 120
Maude, 137
LANSING:
Florence E., 83
LARSEN:
Mabel Florence, 75
LASHER:
Nora, 105
LATHROP:
Alexciel, 92
Ariel Eugene, 92
Carl K., 92
Kenneth M., 92
LA TURNEAU:
Wilhelmmare, 139
LAWSON:
Clara May, 115
Etta Elnora, 115
Louis, 115
LE BARON:
Mabel, 153
LEE:
Charles Whitney, 95
Dorothy, 96
Ella J., 95
Helen Whitney, 95, 96
Mr., 37
LEONARD:
Neal, 78, 122
Ella, 122
LEVEE:
Arthur, 107
Carroll, 107
Charles, 106
Douglas, 107
Evelyn, 106
Glen, 106
Hattie, 107
James, 106
Manley, 107
Myrtle, 107
Robert, 107
Roy, 106
Ruth, 107
Zelda, 107
LEWIS:
George, 170, 171
George Cecil, 171
Joe, 113
Margaret, 172
Mary, 171, 38
A. O., 119
Wm. Russel, 171
LINCOLN:
Charles, 37
Fannie, 61, 98
J. F., 41
Mary Jane, 61
LINDQUIST:
Ida, 100, 152
LOCHBIEHLER:
Myrtle, 92, 146
LOCKE:
Bernice, 137
LOCKWOOD:
Bernice, 137
Bertha M., 137
Donald J., 137
Donald J. (Jr.), 137
Edith, 137
Emma F., 89, 136
Ethel May, 137
Frederick E., 137
Gerald, 137
Grant, 89, 136
Howard, 137
Iva Belle, 136
Joan, 137
Jonothan, 136
Lulu, 137
Mabel Lynn, 137
Marguerite P., 137
Mary Janet, 137
Maude, 137
Olive B., 136
Ruth L., 137
Virginia, 137
LONG:
Anner, 23
Darwin, 21, 56
Doct, 20
E. D., 23
Eliza Lee, 86
Gertrude, 57
Kate, 56
Lewis, 57
LOVELAND:
Capt. Robert, 134
Gula, 134
LUCAS:
Ernest W., 159
Ernest W. (Jr.), 159
Kathryn Mary, 159
Lillian V., 159
LUCE:
Mabel Lillian, 87, 133
LUXTON:
Margaret, 143
LYDON:
Mary Elizabeth, 174
LYON:
Thankful C., 31
LYTTON:
Carol, 161
Lester H., 161
Walter, 161
MADDOX:
Clay, 69, 113
Jack, 69, 113
Nellie, 69
MARSTON:
Mr., 103

MARTIN:
Annie, 76
Arthur E., 138
Arthur R., 138
Chester L., 138
Harriet, 138
Harold L., 109
Leonard E., 138
Louis H., 109
Mary K., 138
Miss, 60, 115
Ray A., 138
Robert G., 109
MASK:
Margaret Anderson, 9
MASON:
Adell, 78
Alfred Lewis, 78
Amos L., 45
Edna, 78
Effie, 78
Inez, 78
Irene, 78
Lewis A., 78
Lyman Clary, 78
Martha C., 78
Norma G., 78
Sarah Ann, 78
MAURER:
Albert, 100, 153
Bessie, 153
Earl, 136
Harold, 153
Hubert E., 136
Juliet, 60, 97
Leon, 153
Leslie L., 136
Lone, 153
Max H., 136
Olive B., 136
Roland, 153
Wm. A., 136
MAXWELL:
Catherine, 68, 111
MAY:
Arthur Brodie, 106
Audrey, 106
Burton, 106
Lila, 106
McARTHUR:
James, 170
McATEE:
Roberta, 104
McAULAY:
John, 170
McCLALLEN:
Hugh, 2, 3, 7
McCLELLAND:
Anna, 70
Anne, 110
Alice, 114
Asa, 114
David, 114
Fred, 114
Gladys Ruth, 114
Harison, 70, 114
Hubert, 114
Lena, 114
Mary, 114
Paul, 114
McCORD:
Mary, 51, 52, 81
McCOY:
Edwin Lawson, 115
Edwin William, 115
Etta Elnora, 115
McCREARY:
Theresa, 116
McCROSSEN:
Fred, 126
Theodore, 126
McCULLOCK:
Mary, 29
Molly, 29, 33
McCULLUM:
Mary E., 69
William, 69
McELROY:
Joseph, 90, 143
Robert Bruce, 143
Walter John, 143
McFADEN:
Frank Jr., 63
Gertrude, 63
Mabel, 63
McGEE:
Alice, 69, 113
McGEHEE:
Margaret, 172
McGRAW:
Helen, 149
McKAY:
Reta, 172
Katie, 61
McKINNON:
Annie, 170, 171
McINTYRE:
Francis, 81
McLEWEE:
Wm., 159
McPHEE, Joseph, 171
McWAYNE, Lamira, 169
MEEKER:
Charles, 91, 144
Doris, 144
Morris Haroun, 144
Norma Jean, 144
Ralph, 144
MELVILLE:
George, 167
George Arlene, 168
Lois, 168
MERA:
Elizabeth T., 124
Fergus T.
Harry P., 124
Harriet, 124
Hugh P.
MERCER:
Erma Belle, 135
MERIDETH:
Ada, 114
Alice, 70, 114
Anna, 114
Betty Jane, 114
David E., 114
Edna, 114
Elton, 113
Eugene, 114
Florence, 114
Gertrude, 114
Glenda, 114
Ira, 113
Jack, 114
Jewel, 113
Jimmie, 114
Loren, 114
Lynn, 113
Martha Ann, 114
Newton, 70, 113
Otis, 113
Phillip, 114
Rosalie, 114
Ruby, 114
Sam, 114
Velven, 113
MERRELL:
Lita, 142
MESICK:

Edwin, 108
METZGER:
Cora Anita, 168
MILLAR:
Ann, 18, 22, 23, 24, 36, 56
Bruce, 22
Cynthia, 56
Cyntheria, 24
Earl Bruce, 56
Mary, 56
Robert, 14, 36
Robert Jr., 25, 56
Wm., 20
MILLER:
A. A., 91
A. J., 130
Lydia Irene, 130
Frank A., 130
Marie, 146
Mildred Ann, 130
Sarah, 98
Sarah Elizabeth, 98
MITCHELL:
Elizabeth, 68, 110
MONTGOMERY:
Catherine, 12
MOORE:
Christine, 51
Essie, 110, 156
Francis Joseph, 156
Frederick, 110
Jean, 110
Margaret
Tom, 156
Weston, 127
Wm. Jr, 51
MORGAN:
Carol, 66
Grace, 66
John T, 66
Margaret, 156
Maria, 66
Mary, 156
Nellie, 66
Ralph T., 66
MORRISON:
Ethel Viola, 115
Frederick, 110
Jean, 110
Vane, 115
MOHNKE:
Emma P., 138
MOSHER:
Charles, 44, 75
MULLINEAUX:
Edgar S., 102
MUNGER:
Harriet Rosina, 115, 158
MUNSON:
Lorena, 146
MURPHY:
Margaret, 159
MUSGRAVE:
David, 96
James P., 96
Philip, 96
NASH:
Experience, 23, 36, 53
NASH:
Family, The, 14
NEEMAN:
Charles, 142
NELSON:
Alice, 39
Charles, 39
Eliza, 39
Frank, 39
Rezin, 39
NEWMAN:
Alice, 117, 159
E. B., 91
Gus, 91
NEWSBAUM:
Bertie Lou, 141
Charles David, 141
Dorothy Lucille, 141
Edward Leroy, 141
Harriet Lee, 141
Louis D., 141
NICHOLSON:
Edward, 109
NILES:
Beulah, 132
NODWELL:
Harry, 172
James Albert, 172
Muriel Beatrice, 172
NOLEN:
Catherine, 81
Thomas, 81
NOONING:
Maria, 41
NORRIS:
Benjamin, 141
Gene Lee, 141
Glenn A., 141
Guy L., 141
Harriett A., 141
Joan Elizabeth, 141
June Marie, 141
Lee, 89, 141
Leona Zore, 141
Marjorie Mae, 141
Marrianna, 141
Marvin Lyle, 141
Zella E., 141
NORTON:
Henry, 54
Jennie, 26, 54
Jennie T., 25
ODO:
Charles, 171
OTIS (OATIS):
Lydia, 36, 57
OTTO:
Hattie, 151, 164
PARRISH:
Pearl, 102
PASEL:
Chris, 155
Emma, 110, 155
Lena, 155
PAUL:
Margaret, 13
PAULY:
Frank, 96
Franklin, 96
PEASE:
Frances, 86
PEEBLES:
Al Eugene, 145
Glenn Dan, 145
John Franklin, 145
Leonore Edith, 145
Richard Armitage, 144
Ray, 144
PENCE:
Alban, 102
Grace, 101
Ralph, 101
Vida May, 102
Willard, 63, 101
PENIARD:
Lucy Jane, 115
Mary E., 115
PENNELLS:
The, 12
PENNELL:
Lizzie, 60, 98

PEPKIN:
Mary Eunice, 139
PETERSON:
F. H., 108
PETWAY:
Beatrice, 132
Jake M., 132
Ralph, 132
PHIPPS ACADEMY, 24
PICKELS:
Armitage, 91, 144
Gwendolyn, 144
Pearl Janet, 145
Spencer Haroun, 145
PIERCE:
Frederick Clifton, 78
PIERSON:
Susan, 54, 84, 128
PILCHER:
Gertrude, 83, 126
PIPER:
Phinetta, 142
PLUMB:
Esther, 54
POLK'S ADMINISTRATION, 20
POND:
Nance P., 78
POOLE:
Iva May, 144
Wallace E., 144
POTTER:
Caleb, 92
Minerva, 57, 92
PRACHT:
Arthur, 92
PRICE:
Josephine, 168
PRIEST:
Mary Jane, 170
PRINTUP:
Andrew, 23
PUDDY:
Arthur, 171
Harry, 171
Monson, 171
Robert, 171
PUFFER:
Lena, 114
Mr., 114
PURDY:
Nellie Eugenia, 76, 120
PRUYN:
Mary M., 35
QUALE:
Dorothy, 149
QUEST:
Adelbert Elliott, 108
Azoria, 108
George Hubert, 108
Harry Claude, 108
Hattie Louise, 108
Jessie May, 108
Marion, 108
Mary Aline, 108
Matthew W., 67, 108
Mattie M., 67
Zella Aline, 108
RABY:
Jennie E., 79
RADABAUGH:
Jennie, 149
RAMSEY:
Ella, 106
RAWSON:
Martha J., 173
RAYMOND:
William G., 121
REBER:
Mr., 103
REED:
Alice A., 130
REGAN:
Alice, 57
Neil, 57
RENSIMER:
Betty J., 132
Chester F., 132
Frank, 132
Helen, 132
John, 132
Lois, 132
Pauline, 132
REYNOLDS:
Myrlin, 153
RHODES:
Lewis, 89
Nelus, 152
Phylis, 152
RICE:
David, 137
James R., 137
Mary, 38
Russell, 137
RICHMOND:
Erastus, 45
RIESE:
Clara M., 116
John, 116
RIPLEY:
Elizabeth, 98
ROARK:
Mr., 120
ROBERTSON:
Ada, 114
ROSE:
Marcella C., 150
ROSS:
Edna, 104
Gertrude, 124
Lavina, 87
Nancy, 87
Peter, 87
ROSSMAN:
Mary, 141
ROWEN:
Ann, 54
ROWLEY:
Adelbert, 153
B. A., 91
Harte, 91
RUDOLPH:
Lillian, 156
RUSHTON:
Melvin, 170
RUTHERFORD:
James, 163
Serene, 163
SAMS:
Edward, 74
SAPPINGTON:
Betsy, 74
Calvin, 74
SAUNDERS:
Fannie May, 62
Henry, 62
SAWYER:
Gilbert, 112
Harvey, 112
Lourinda, 140
Mary, 69, 112
Reuben A., 112
William, 112
William, 112
SCHLAF:
Barney, 120, 162
Betty R., 162
SCHULTZ:
Ellen, 73, 118

SCOTT:
Caroline, 73, 118
SEELEY:
Electa, 71
Nancy, 42, 70, 71
Nathaniel, 71
Nelson, 71
SEITER:
Edna M., 78
SENCEBAUGH:
Margaret, 130
SEVERENCE:
Lieut.
SHADLEY:
Hazel, 132
Helen, 132
John, 87, 132
Leela E., 132
SHAW:
Alice H., 58, 147
Caroline L., 147
Ernest W., 147
Ernest R., 147
Ivy, 171
William E., 147
SHAVER:
William, 9
SHEFLAND:
Almira, 157
SHERMAN:
Bert, 158
Clarence, 158
SHERWOOD:
Cathryn
SHOEMAKER:
Forest, 97
H. V., 96
Herod V., 97
J. B., 97
Minnie, 97
SHOPE:
Sarah, 61, 99
SHULTZ:
Hetty V., 150
SHUNK:
Harry, 108
Loretta K., 108
SILER:
"Mother," 19
SIZER:
Almira, 18
Amanda, 17, 18
Elvira, 36, 54, 67
John, 54
Maria P., 67
Marie, 40
SKEELES (SKEEL):
Abigail, 39, 62
Harriet, 39, 62
John, 100
SLACK:
Doe C., 160
Florence M., 160
W. Erwin, 119, 160
Zelma, 160
SLATER:
Mary E., 101
SLAVIN:
Frank J., 138
Mable, 138
SMALL:
Mr., 119
SMITH:
A. J., 37
Anna, 20, 30, 35
Andrew, 12
Calvin, 47
Catherine, 147
Clara E., 95
C. Howard, 159
Donald R., 101
Dorothy, 123, 162
Edna G., 96
Edwin H., 96
Elizabeth, 32
Ella, 146
Ella J., 95
Emma L., 96
Florence A., 96
Franklin, 101
Harriet H., 59
Helen L., 96
Lewis, 89
Lozette, 59
Mary, 13, 69, 113
M. E., 37
Michael, 147
Pauline G., 132
Robert, 59, 95, 96
Sarah A., 96
Susan A., 147
Wallace D., 101
W. Burton, 101
SNOW:
Elwood, 66
George M., 66
Harold M., 66
SNYDER:
Ada G., 141
Claude, 89, 141
Dan, 108
Della I., 89, 139
Harold H., 141
Helen V., 141
Minnie, 108
Ray H., 141
Robert R., 141
SOGER:
Rosetta, 70, 114
SOSTROM:
Christ, 100, 153
Elvira, 153
Frances, 100, 153
Horace, 153
John, 153
Maude, 153
SPEAKMAN:
Fannie, 39, 66
Hubert, 39, 66
Parnee, 39, 66
Penrose, 39, 66
Therna, 39, 66
SPEAR:
Hector D., 128
Lorna N., 128
SPERRY:
Elbert, 80
SPINNEY:
Rachel, 31
SPIVY:
Virginia, 104
SPRAGUE:
Amy, 29, 31, 70
David, 70
W. V., 29, 31
STANTON:
Phoebe L., 112
STAUFFER:
Henry, 73, 119
Josephine, 119
Mary, 119
Olive, 119
Walter, 119
STAUNTON:
Clark, 65
STEAMES:
Laura, 172
STEBBENS:
Jennie, 95, 149

STELFAX:
Lillian, 159
STEPHENS:
Beth L., 153
Cleophile D., 154
Clyde W., 102
Dora C., 65
Dorothy, 102
Forest Glenn, 102
Glenn F., 154
Govert H., 65, 102
Grace, 66
Mabel, 153
Mary, 154
Phyllis, 154
Virgil R., 102, 153, 154
STEVENS:
Alice A., 136
Charles J., 130
Jessie, 86
J. M., 66
Jessie M., 130
Norma A., 139
Sprague, 66
STEWART:
James, Jr., 2, 8
John, 13
ST. JOHN:
Rebecca, 61
STOCKWELL:
Ella May, 68, 110
STONE:
Lovisa, 57, 91, 92
STOWELL:
Anna, 66, 103
STRATTEN:
W. W., 96, 97
STULL:
Mary, 87
Nicholas, 87
STURDY:
Jane, 156
SUMNER:
Dorothy, 165
SUMMERS:
Jesse, 155, 164
Laura, 155, 154
Virginia, 155, 164
SWEET:
Amy, 70
Caleb, 29, 32
Catherine, 29, 32
SWENSON:
Caroline A., 103
Reuben A., 103
Victor R., 103
SWIFT:
William, 134
SYLVESTER:
Fred W., 108
Hilda, 108
Ida, 108
TAFT:
Alta, 152
Florence, 152
Hazel, 152
Lowell, 100, 152
Marjorie, 152
Martha, 30, 40
Neal, 152
TAGGARTS
12
TALCOTT:
Annie E., 57, 93
TAMBER:
Frances, 135
TARVIN:
Louis, 156
Myrtle, 156
Susie Ann, 110, 156
TAYLOR:
Ethel, 100
President, 20
TEGARD:
Clyde L., 156
Tobien Marie, 156
TERRIS:
Allen, 171
Charlotte, 171
Edward, 171
Eva, 171
James, 171
Jenny, 171
Lawson, 171
Murray, 171
Myrtle, 171
Willard, 170, 171
William, 171
TERRY:
Anna, 56
THOMAS:
Louise, 137
Mildred, 101
Tom, 137
THOMPSON:
Herta, 106
THUNE:
Emma, 106
THURSTON:
Jane, 57
Jane E., 61
Josiah, 57
Mary Alice, 57
Sophia, 57
TINKER:
Carolyn E., 133
TINNEY:
Donella Butler, 123
TITUS:
Mary, 94
TOMPKINS:
Barbara, 129
George, 85
George, 129, 85
George, Jr., 129
TOPPING:
Ethel Viola, 115
Eunice Elnora, 116
Jenny Christina, 116
Mary Elizabeth, 115
Sanford, 115
TORRY:
O. D., 142
TOWNE:
Addie, 105
Adelbert, 105
Adrian, 105
Caroline, 105
Claude, 105
Harold, 105
L. E. (Dr.), 67, 105
Nettie, 105
Nora, 105
Will, 105
TOY:
Marion, 108
Waren, 108
Warren, 108
TURK:
James F., 57
TURNER:
Dale Merlin, 161
Dallas Raymond, 161
Eliza Ann, 21, 56
Thatcher B., 21, 56
Virginia Ruth, 161
TURVER:
Charles H., 80, 124
Charles H., 124

Charles Henry III, 124
Harriet, 124
Mary G., 124
Maude C., 124
Norma G., 124
Raymond H., 124
Stella H., 124
TYRRELL (TYRELL):
Amos (Maj.), 16, 21, 26, 35, 36, 37, 53, 61
Amos, Jr., 22, 54
Charles, 37, 54, 61
Charley, 24
Charlotte, 22, 54
Irene, 61
James, 22, 26, 54
Jennie, 24, 54
Jessie T., 54
John, 22, 53
Maria, 22, 24
Marie, 23
Saloma, 35
Salome, 24
William, 22, 26, 54
UHL:
Dorcas A., 38
VAN COURTLAND:
Frederick, 29
VAN FLEET:
Gertrude, 63
VAN HEULEN:
Carol Irene, 136
Clyde Morton, 136
Laura Blanche, 136
Thomas Allen, 136
VAN NESS:
Martha A., 43, 72
VAN ORMAN:
Belle, 89, 142
Harriet, 23, 24, 56, 89
John, 23,56, 89
Viola C. B., 89
Victoria Ora B., 89, 142
VAN REUTH:
Albina, 133
VAN TASSEL:
Louisa, 90
VAN VEGHTEN:
Martha, 33
Oliver, 33, 34
VAN VLECK:
James, 45
VEEDER:
Darlene, 105
VEORMETTE:
Iva, 149
VERMILLEN
Effie, 107
George, 107
Myrna, 107
Myrtle, 107
VOLKER:
Fred, 158
Hazel E., 158
VOSS:
Emily Adeline, 88, 134
Henry, 57
Lillian Mabel, 88, 134
VROOM:
Samuel, 49
WALBRIDGE:
Harriet, 48
WALLER:
Bernice, 132
WALLIS:
Mr. (?), 156
WALLS:
James, 67
Mary, 67
WALTBOLT:
George, 142
George, 142
Harriet E., 142
Juanita, 142
Winona, 142
WARD:
A. B., 54
Alexander, 31
Catherine, 31
Daniel, 28, 30
Elijah, 31
Hannah, 30
Jenny, 25
John, 30, 31
Lois, 31
Lydia, 31
Mabel, 31
Margurite, 129
Martha, 138
Moses, 31
Rachel S., 31
Sidney, 129
Thankful, 31
Tirza, 31
WARDEN:
Susan L., 115, 157
WARNER:
Almedia, 51, 83
Arsino B., 48, 80
Ellie E., 48, 80
Frank M., 48, 80
Lillie A., 48, 80
Maryette, 48
WARRELL:
Doris, 136
Harold Arnold, 136
Helen Mary, 136
Jack Lee, 136
Jeanne, 136
Mary Ellen, 136
WARREN:
Antoinette D., 26, 40
Mr. (?), 40
WATSON:
Elvira, 62, 99
WEATHERLY:
R. L., 160
WEAVER:
Martha, 47, 79
Mary F., 47
WEEKS:
Helen Maurine, 143
WEINAGE:
Clara, 99, 151
WELCH:
Catherine Isabelle, 144
WELLS:
Agrippa, 3
Alfreda, 142
Alice Amanda, 142
Clark, 90, 142
David, 3, 142
Donald Harroun, 142
Geo. H., 33
Grace Vivian, 142
Kathleen G., 143
Kathlyn Myrtle, 143
Lillian Alice, 142
Lita Merrel, 142
Mary, 33
Maralyn Joyce, 142
Phinetta P., 142
Robert Lloyd, 143
Roger Paul, 143
Ronald Clark, 142
Ronald White, 142
Virginia Vivian, 142
WELLIVER:
Allan J., 151

Alpha H., 61, 99
Edward M., 151
Jane Douglas, 151
Judson C., 61, 99, 151
Morris, 99
Morrison, 61
Sarah H., 151
WEST:
Aaron Baker, 94
Anna Cora, 94
Emma, 94
Mary T., 94
WESTON:
Grace P., 101
Paul, 101
WHELAN,
Glenola, 95
WHIPPLE:
Sophia, 36, 55
WHITE:
John, 38
Joseph, 38
Josiah, 38
Lucinda, 30, 38
Lucy, 74
WHITCOMB:
Abigail, 38
WHITMER:
Anna, 146
WHITMORE:
Almon, 107
Dorothy, 107
WILCOX:
Claude, 136
Eliza J., 37, 59, 60, 96, 97
Nancy, 96
Olive B., 136
Sylvia, 34, 51, 52, 60, 83
WILCOXON:
George, 167
WILDER:
Joshua, 30, 36
Margery, 30, 36
Nathaniel, 30, 66
Thomas, 36
WILLETT:
Leonard, 112
WILLETTS:
Chariah, 64
Margaret A., 39, 64
William, 64
WILLIAMS:
Adolph N., 87, 132
Beatrice, 132
Bernice, 132
Beulah, 132
Danna Harroun, 87, 132
Elijah, 2
George Edward, 141
Lucene, 132
Lydia, 40, 68
Marceilla, 132
Max, 132.
Ralph M., 132
WILLIAMSON:
Elizabeth, 44, 75
Sarah, 44, 75
WILLS:
Jennie L., 75
Robert C., 75
WILSON:
Audrey, 66
Bertha, 66
Edith Denis, 170
Fred, 66, 103
Henry, 66, 103, 170
Lottie A., 66, 103
Maud A., 103
Thomas S., 66, 103
Willena Agnes, 170
WIMMER:
James, 147
Mary Catherine, 147
Raymond, 147
Raymond Orville, 147
WINNIE:
Henry, 51
John, 51
Will, 51
WINSLOW:
A. C., 58
WINTON:
Anna H., 117
Mary, 71, 117
Moses T., 117
WISEMAN:
Anella, 110
Marguerite, 110
William, 110
WISWASSER:
Bernice, 149
WITWER:
John, 26, 53
Mabel, 53
Sarah, 26
WOLFINGER:
Amanda, 56
Jacob, 56
Rebecca Harpel, 56
WOOD:
C. S., 172
Fred, 96
Harriet Edna, 171, 172
Mary Jane, 97
Simeon, 8
Sophia, 36, 55
Walter S., 172
WOODBRIDGE:
Ruggles, 3
WOODEN:
Samuel, 59
Sarah H., 37, 59, 60
WOODRUFF:
Helene, 82, 126
WOODS:
Mary Jane, 60
WORK:
Mary Jane, 62, 99
David, 99
WRIGHT:
William, 129
William (Jr.), 129
YERTY:
Caroline, 39
Clara Belle, 65
Jacob, 39, 65
YORK:
Ida, 105
Lottie, 107
YORTY:
Alpa, 25, 38
Levi, 38
YOUNG:
Elda Myrtle, 133
Marjorie, 133
Mr., 133
Muriel, 133
Richard, 133
ZIMMERMAN:
Frederica Louise, 124
Marie, 124
Samuel, 124

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORD
DAVID HARROUN

Son of Alexander Harroun was given the Commission of Captain of the Second Company in the Fifth Regiment of Militia in the County of Hampshire, Massachusetts, December 12, 1781. The Commission was signed by John Hancock. The original paper has been in the family since 1781 through the following line of descent: David[2], John[3], Andrew[4], John[5], to the sisters, Susan[6] and Fannie[6], who now own it. We have had photographic copies made of this Commission and we are able to sell them at twenty-five cents each. Stamps are acceptable. These photographs are approximately 4½x5½ inches in size and considering the fragile condition of the original paper are quite legible.

E. B. COMSTOCK,
6218 Bryan Parkway,
Dallas, Texas.